

Ontario Health Coalition

COVID-19 UPDATE

Tracking of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Health Care Settings

Updated to: 2:00 p.m. June 2, 2020

Introduction

Each number included in this tracking data represents a human being who is loved and who has experienced the terrible toll of COVID-19: staff who have gone to work despite the risk and the fear; residents and patients who have contracted COVID-19; families and communities who have lost their loved ones; staff who have made the ultimate sacrifice. You are in our hearts. To the media, the Public Health and Ministry staff who have been tracking and compiling this information for public scrutiny, thank you for your work. To all of you, we give our commitment to advocate to the best of our ability and to do everything we can do for the best protection and care for all affected.

This report is the result of many hours of work by our staff and volunteers.

A special thank you is due to the following volunteers who have gone above and beyond to help track the spread of COVID-19 in health care settings in their communities:

*Nick Alpin
Rose Anderson
Roy Brady
Rolf Gerstenberger
Matthew Gventer
Sue Hotte
Dot Klein
Claire Lownie
Mary Catherine McCarthy*

*Magee McGuire
Tracey Ramsey
Shirley Roebuck
Mervyn Russell
Stuart Ryan
Samrin Sobahan
Bryan J. Smith
Jim Stewart
Jules Tupker*

A special and heartfelt thank you also to Megan Lee, Riley Sanders and Salah Shadir, our intrepid and talented staff who have worked day and night to research, fact check and distribute these tracking report updates throughout the pandemic.

We are deeply grateful and we simply could not have continued to do this work without all of you. Thank you.

Natalie Mehra, Executive Director

Summary & Charts

Since the week of March 12, the Ontario Health Coalition has been tracking all people who have been infected with COVID-19 in outbreaks in health care settings including hospitals, long-term care, retirement homes, public health units, clinics and congregate care settings, as well as among other health professionals such as paramedics. This has become a gargantuan task but an important one because it enables us to see more fully than is possible from the government data where the spread in health care is happening and whether infection control measures are working to control it. The evidence shows that by every measure the outbreaks in health care settings are not under control and that more effective measures are needed to protect residents, patients and staff. While the number of facilities in outbreak has stabilized, the numbers of residents/patients and staff infected in outbreaks and, tragically, dying, are still growing at a significant rate. On a positive note, the rate of growth though it is still dramatic, has decreased from its highest rate (April 21 – May 5) since the beginning of the pandemic when the first outbreaks were discovered, testing began, and there was a sudden increase.

Here are the key findings from the most recent tracking contained in this report of cases in health care settings across Ontario up to the afternoon of June 2:

- The total number of people infected by COVID-19 in health and congregate care settings including staff and patients/residents is 11,337 as of June 2, up from 9,361 as of May 19. This total increased by 1,976 people or 21.1 percent in two weeks, a faster growth rate from the previous two-weeks when the increase was 18.6 percent.
- The percentage of the total number of Ontarians infected with COVID-19 that are health care workers has decreased for the first time since we began tracking in mid-March but the raw number of health care workers infected with COVID-19 continues to rise. By June 2, out of a total of 29,047 people confirmed to have been infected 4,797 or 16.5 percent were health care workers, according to Public Health Ontario. From May 19 to June 2 the total number of health care workers infected increased by 686 workers, an increase of 16.7 percent in two weeks. This rate of increase is down from the high of 67.7 percent in the month leading up to May 5 but is still very significant.
- The total number outbreaks in health care and congregate care settings that the Ontario Health Coalition found as of June 2 is 615 (including 386 resolved) in 535 facilities including hospitals, long-term care homes, retirement homes Public Health Units, clinics and other congregate care settings. As of May 19 we found 553 outbreaks (including 204 resolved) in 484 facilities. The number of outbreaks that are active across health care settings that we have found is now 229 compared to 349 two weeks prior (May 19), thus, the first significant decrease (though we may not have been able to find all outbreaks as there is less public reporting now than there was in April through to early May).
- The total number of patients/residents that have been infected by COVID-19 in health and congregate care settings has also increased. By June 2 we have tracked a total of 6,711 patients/residents who have contracted COVID-19 in health and congregate care settings. This is an increase of 593 patients/residents in two weeks (since May 19) or 9.7 percent. This is still unfortunately a significant increase, but down from the 23.6 percent increase we calculated between May 5 and May 19.
- Tragically, the death toll among patients, residents and staff in health and congregate care settings has also increased dramatically. The Ontario Health Coalition is deeply sorry to report that as of June 2, we found a total of 1,919 patients and residents deceased in outbreaks in health and congregate care settings, up from 1,621 deceased as at May 19. That increase amounts to a heartbreaking 298 residents and patients over two weeks or an increase of 18.4 percent.

- Chart 3 tracks the large outbreaks (more than 10 people infected with COVID-19) in health and congregate care settings. As at June 2, using this definition of large outbreaks we had found a cumulative total of 162 facilities with 201 outbreaks. Included in these numbers are 38 facilities in which the numbers of staff and patients/residents infected and the number of deaths had not changed since two weeks ago (May 19) and it also includes 51 outbreaks that are clearly declared resolved with no new outbreak.

Note about Methodology: In order to compile this list, we have tracked the daily updates from the 34 Public Health Units in Ontario, including the epidemiological details and outbreak reports where they are publicly available. We have searched each facility name to identify whether it is long-term care or a retirement home and to find details about the cases reported in the aggregate numbers by Public Health Units. We have tracked and compiled media reports of outbreaks with details from across Ontario that contain credible source information (for example, they cited the Public Health Unit, long-term care home administration or hospital administration). Local Public Health Units report in different ways with varying levels of detail. Some do not provide breakdowns of staff/patients/residents. Local Public Health Units usually post outbreak reports for public hospitals, long-term care and retirement homes. The provincial-level information from Public Health Ontario does not include retirement homes or other health care and congregate care/living settings. We have tried to capture everything we can about retirement homes and other health care settings in addition to hospitals (public and private) and long-term care homes using the methodology outlined here. We have not been able to catch up on shelters, group homes and all the various congregate care settings. For that we apologize and will try to capture as much as we can going forward. It is not clear why Public Health Ontario's numbers for the outbreaks in long-term care and public hospitals are lower than ours. We have repeatedly checked ours for accuracy and we have provided information in the most transparent way possible. In addition, Public Health Units are reporting retirement home outbreaks separately and these numbers should be available to Public Health Ontario but Public Health Ontario does not report the aggregate numbers for retirement homes. Given the number of outbreaks in these private for-profit homes, it is important that the spread in them is also tracked and that they are subject to improved public health measures (and the support needed) to protect residents and staff. Overall, we have tracked every individual case and report in the most credible manner possible and have included sources for each report in the footnotes.

(This chart shows the number of cases for which we have found public reporting as per the explanatory notes in the introduction. All are tracked in the tracking list in this report.)

Total facilities with outbreaks: 535 (note: there are multiple outbreaks in several hospitals and in this total each hospital is counted as one even if it has multiple outbreaks)
Total outbreaks: 615 Total resolved outbreaks: 386
Total confirmed staff across all subsectors: 4100
Total confirmed residents/patients across all subsectors: 6,711
Total unspecified (staff and/or patients/residents): 26
TOTAL staff and patients/residents: 10,837
Total residents/patients deceased: 1,919
Total staff deceased: 12
Other deceased: 1 (family/volunteer)
TOTAL deceased: 1,932

Chart 2. Growth in Number of Cases of COVID-19 May 5/6 to May 19

& Ontario Government's Reported Numbers Compared with Ontario Health Coalition's Findings

		All data as at afternoon, May 19			All data as at afternoon, June 2		
Setting		Ontario Public Health Report May 19	Ontario Ministry of Long-Term Care Database	Ontario Health Coalition Tracking	Ontario Public Health Report June 2	Ontario Ministry of Long-Term Care Database	Ontario Health Coalition Tracking
			19-May	19-May		02-Jun	02-Jun
Hospitals	Number of Outbreaks	78 (inclu. 22 resolved outbreaks)	N/A	92 outbreaks (inclu. 44 resolved outbreaks) in 53 hospitals	84 (inclu. 38 resolved outbreaks)	N/A	99 outbreaks (inclu. 68 resolved outbreaks) in 56 hospitals
	Staff	329	N/A	521	374	N/A	565
	Patients	350	N/A	200	360	N/A	224
	Unspecified (patients or staff)	N/A	N/A	0	N/A	N/A	0
	Patients Deceased	53	N/A	31	69	N/A	36
	Staff Deceased	0	N/A	2	0	N/A	2
Long-Term Care	Number of Outbreaks	284 (inclu. 65 homes with resolved outbreaks)	298 (108 homes with resolved outbreaks)	291 outbreaks (inclu. 94 resolved outbreaks) in 265 homes	308 (inclu. 139 homes with resolved outbreaks)	297 (inclu. 203 homes with resolved outbreaks)	317 outbreaks (inclu. 197 resolved outbreaks) in 289 homes
	Staff	1,573	1,615	2,318	1,843	866	2,653
	Residents	4,518	2,538	4,835	5,172	986	5,336
	Unspecified (staff and residents)	N/A	N/A	20	N/A	N/A	21

	Staff Deceased	4	3	6	5	7	8
	Residents Deceased	1,224	1,408	1,410	1,472	1,661	1,851
	Volunteers/Family Deceased	N/A	N/A	1	N/A	N/A	1
Retirement Homes	Number of Outbreaks	115 (inclu. 35 homes with resolved outbreaks)	N/A	132 outbreaks (inclu. 44 resolved outbreaks) in 128 homes	145 (inclu. 59 homes with resolved outbreaks)	N/A	155 outbreaks (inclu. 93 resolved outbreaks) in 147 homes
	Staff	602	N/A	386	381	N/A	429
	Residents	307	N/A	932	717	N/A	997
	Unspecified (staff and residents)	N/A	N/A	6	N/A	N/A	5
	Residents Deceased	125	N/A	172	150	N/A	179
		All data as at afternoon, May 19			All data as at afternoon, June 2		
Setting		Ontario Public Health Report May 19	Ontario Ministry of Long-Term Care Database May 19	Ontario Health Coalition Tracking 19-May	Ontario Public Health Report June 2	Ontario Ministry of Long-Term Care Database 02-Jun	Ontario Health Coalition Tracking 02-Jun
Public Health Units	Number of Outbreaks	N/A	N/A	2	N/A	N/A	2
	Staff	N/A	N/A	9	N/A	N/A	9
Paramedics	Staff	N/A	N/A	3	N/A	N/A	4
Other Care Settings	Number of Outbreaks	N/A	N/A	38 outbreaks (inclu. 22 resolved)	N/A	N/A	44 outbreaks (inclu. 28 resolved outbreaks) in 43 homes

(Congregate care/living, health clinics, one private mental health and addictions facility)	Staff	N/A	N/A	250	N/A	N/A	440
	Residents/Patients	N/A	N/A	151	N/A	N/A	154
	Residents/Patients Deceased	N/A	N/A	8	N/A	N/A	8
	Staff Deceased	N/A	N/A	2	N/A	N/A	2
TOTAL	Number of Outbreaks	477 (362 public hospitals + LTC)		553 outbreaks (inclu. 203 resolved) in 484 facilities	537 (392 public hospitals + LTC)		615 outbreaks (inclu. 386 resolved) in 535 facilities
	Staff * see unspecified also	2504 (1,902 public hospitals + LTC)		3,487 total (2,839 hospitals + LTC)	2,598 (2,217 public hospitals + LTC)		4,100 total (3,218 hospitals + LTC)
	Residents/Patients* see unspecified also	5175 (4,868 public hospitals + LTC)		6,118 total (5,035 hospitals + LTC)	6,249 (5,532 public hospitals + LTC)		6,711 total (5,560 hospitals + LTC)
	*Unspecified	N/A		26	N/A		26
	Residents/Patients Deceased	1,402 (1,277 public hospitals + LTC)		1,621 (1,441 hospitals + LTC)	1,691 (1,541 public hospitals + LTC)		1,919 (1,762 hospitals + LTC)
	Staff Deceased	4		10 (8 hospitals + LTC) + 1 volunteer/family	5		12 (10 hospitals + LTC) + 1 volunteer/family

Chart 3. Tracking Growth of COVID-19 in Health Care Settings with Large Outbreaks (>10 people infected)

Long-Term Care Homes				
	Confirmed Cases April 21	Confirmed Cases May 5	Confirmed Cases May 19	Confirmed Cases June 2
PeopleCare AR Goudie Kitchener	3 staff, 9 residents	14 staff, 17 residents (9 deaths)	21 staff, 21 residents (9 deaths)	Resolved
Advent Valleyview Residence	4 unspecified cases (1 death)	7 staff, 7 residents (1 death)	no change	No change
Almonte Country Haven	23 residents (23 deaths), 28 other unspecified cases	17 staff, 44 residents (25 deaths)	17 staff, 44 residents (30 deaths)	No change
Altamont Care Community	82 unspecified cases (24 deaths, 1 of which was staff)	60 staff (1 death), 123 residents (46 deaths)	62 staff (1 death), 123 residents (49 deaths)	62 staff (1 death), 123 residents (52 deaths)
Anson Place Care Centre LTC	31 staff in both the LTC and RH sections), 71 residents (LTC section only; 21 deaths)	31 staff, 50 residents (27 deaths)	no change	No change
Baycrest's Apotex Centre, Jewish Home for the Aged	5 staff, 3 residents (1 death)	6 staff, 5 residents (2 deaths)	7 staff, 5 residents (2 deaths)	No change
Bradford Valley Care Community	5 staff, 23 residents (2 deaths)	11 staff, 34 residents (9 deaths)	11 staff, 35 residents (12 deaths)	No change
Burton Manor	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	9 staff, 29 residents (2 deaths), 7 other unspecified cases	16 staff, 45 residents (10 deaths)	19 staff, 46 residents (14 deaths)
Camilla Care Community	unknown number of cases, but had 2 outbreaks	2 outbreaks- 34 staff, 154 residents (48 deaths)	2 outbreaks- 41 staff, 182 residents (52 deaths)	2 outbreaks- 43 staff, 183 residents (64 deaths)
Carlingview Manor Long Term Care	7 staff, 36 residents (3 deaths)	73 staff, 137 residents (36 deaths)	83 staff, 153 residents (45 deaths)	88 staff, 163 residents (57 deaths)
Chartwell Aurora Long Term Care Residence	3 staff, 10 residents	8 staff, 36 residents (8 deaths)	13 staff, 42 residents (11 deaths)	Resolved
Chartwell Ballycliffe Long Term Care and Retirement Residence	12 residents (12 deaths), 52 other unspecified cases	25 staff, 74 residents (27 deaths)	28 staff, 79 residents (30 deaths)	28 staff, 81 residents (31 deaths)

Chartwell Gibson Long Term Care Residence	1 staff, 22 residents (5 deaths)	1 staff, 40 residents (9 deaths)	1 staff, 40 residents (10 deaths)	Resolved
Chartwell Westbury Long Term Care Residence	13 unspecified cases	22 staff, 54 residents (13 deaths)	26 staff, 85 residents (22 deaths)	No change
Chartwell White Eagle Long Term Residence	17 unspecified cases	1 staff, 17 residents	9 staff, 37 residents (11 deaths)	No change
Cooksville Care Centre	unknown number of cases, but had 2 outbreaks	2 outbreaks- 8 staff, 28 residents (4 deaths)	2 outbreaks- 12 staff, 58 residents (7 deaths)	2 outbreaks- 20 staff, 75 residents (17 deaths)
Country Village Homes-Woodslee	24 staff, 64 residents	28 staff, 70 residents (18 deaths)	no change	Resolved
Downsview Long Term Care Centre	zero confirmed cases	71 staff (1 death), 58 residents (21 deaths)	71 staff (1 death), 87 residents (21 deaths)	101 staff (1 death), 124 residents (52 deaths)
Dufferin Oaks Long Term Care	4 residents (1 death), 69 other cases pending	6 staff, 4 residents (2 deaths), 69 other residents pending	6 staff, 4 residents (2 deaths)	Resolved
Eatonville Care Centre	133 unspecified cases (33 deaths), 36 other cases pending	23 staff, 172 residents (36 deaths), 36 other residents pending	56 staff, 182 residents (40 deaths)	56 staff, 182 residents (42 deaths)
Elm Grove Living Centre	2 outbreaks- 74 unspecified cases (7 deaths)	2 out breaks- 43 staff, 73 residents (17 deaths)	no change	2 out breaks- 43 staff, 73 residents (19 deaths)
Erin Mills Lodge Nursing Home	14 staff, 20 residents (6 deaths)	33 staff, 54 residents (15 deaths)	no change	30 staff, 66 residents (20 deaths)
Extendicare Bayview	49 unspecified cases (5 deaths)	3 staff, 69 residents (7 deaths)	7 staff, 76 residents (9 deaths)	No change
Extendicare Brampton	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	4 staff, 13 residents (3 deaths)	5 staff, 14 residents (3 deaths)	Resolved
Extendicare Guildwood	N/A	1 resident	16 staff, 84 residents (16 deaths)	25 staff, 93 residents (27 deaths)
Extendicare Scarborough	3 residents (1 death)	6 staff, 3 residents (1 death)	10 staff, 35 residents (5 deaths)	22 staff, 40 residents (22 deaths)
Extendicare - Laurier Manor	5 staff, 38 residents	27 staff, 50 residents (5 deaths)	36 staff, 62 residents (23 deaths)	38 staff, 65 residents (25 deaths)

Forest Heights Long Term Care	40 staff, 101 residents (12 deaths)	57 staff, 162 residents (42 deaths)	68 staff, 169 residents (49 deaths)	69 staff, 177 residents (51 deaths)
Grace Manor/ Holland Christian Homes Grace Manor	4 staff, 16 residents	21 staff, 50 residents (6 deaths), 6 other unspecified cases	26 staff, 55 residents (10 deaths)	31 staff (1 death), 55 residents (12 deaths)
Greenwood Court	5 staff, 6 residents	10 staff, 6 residents (4 deaths)	no change	Resolved
Harold and Grace Baker Centre (both LTC + RH)	26 unspecified cases	17 staff, 21 residents (13 deaths)	21 staff, 7 residents (16 deaths)	25 staff, 7 residents (16 deaths)
Hastings Manor	1 outbreak- 4 staff, 8 residents	2 outbreaks, 1 resolved- 5 staff, 10 residents	2 outbreaks, both resolved- no change	Resolved
Hawthorne Place Care Centre	27 residents (1 death), 3 other unspecified cases	76 staff, 68 residents (31 deaths)	84 staff, 129 residents (35 deaths)	84 staff, 129 residents (42 deaths)
Hellenic Home for the Aged	15 unspecified cases	21 staff, 34 residents (9 deaths)	21 staff, 58 residents (14 deaths)	21 staff, 58 residents (15 deaths)
Henley Place	2 residents	2 staff, 2 residents (2 deaths), 8 other unspecified cases	no change	Resolved
Heritage Green	3 staff, 12 residents (4 deaths)	outbreak resolved- no change	N/A	Resolved
Heron Terrace Long-Term Care Home	15 staff, 37 residents	23 staff, 65 residents (12 deaths)	34 staff, 69 residents (23 deaths)	34 staff, 70 residents (25 deaths)
Hillsdale Terraces Long-Term Care Home	12 staff, 32 residents (13 deaths)	12 staff, 42 residents (13 deaths)	13 staff, 43 residents (14 deaths)	Resolved
House of Providence	13 unspecified cases (1 death)	7 staff, 13 residents (3 deaths)	outbreak resolved- no change	Resolved
Humber Valley Terrace	5 unspecified cases	7 staff, 39 residents (3 deaths)	35 staff, 107 residents (22 deaths)	No change
Ina Grafton Gage Home	20 unspecified cases	25 staff, 37 residents (15 eaths)	25 staff, 77 residents (28 deaths)	25 staff, 77 residents (29 staff)
Isabel and Arthur Meighen Manor	14 staff, 68 residents (18 deaths)	45 staff, 77 residents (38 deaths)	45 staff, 104 residents (44 deaths)	45 staff, 104 residents (47 deaths)
Kensington Gardens	13 unspecified cases	5 staff, 20 residents (8 deaths)	no change	No change
Kensington Village	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	2 outbreaks- at least 5 residents (5 deaths)	2 outbreaks, 1 resolved- 8 staff (1 death), 11 residents (5 deaths)	No change

Kipling Acres	30 unspecified cases	6 staff, 47 residents (11 deaths)	11 staff, 47 residents (14 deaths)	No change
Kristus Darzs Latvian Home	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	13 staff, 24 residents (4 deaths)	21 staff, 29 residents (9 deaths)	22 staff, 29 residents (9 deaths)
L'chaim Retirement Home	4 unspecified cases	3 staff, 11 residents (5 deaths)	7 staff, 15 residents (7 deaths)	7 staff, 18 residents (7 deaths)
Lakeshore Lodge Nursing Home	36 unspecified cases (1 death)	17 staff, 42 residents (11 deaths)	17 staff, 52 residents (11 deaths)	20 staff, 52 residents (12 deaths)
Lanark Heights	5 staff, 7 residents (1 death)	7 staff, 8 residents (2 deaths)	7 staff, 10 residents (3 deaths)	No change
MacKenzie Place Long-Term Care Home	16 staff (48 residents (3 deaths)	21 staff, 72 residents (10 deaths)	24 staff, 80 residents (15 deaths)	Resolved
Madonna Care Community	4 staff, 31 residents (2 deaths)	31 staff (1 death), 77 residents (30 deaths)	58 staff (1 death), 96 residents (39 deaths)	64 staff (1 death), 98 residents (44 deaths)
Manoir Marochel Manor	3 staff, 8 residents	10 staff, 35 residents (6 deaths)	15 staff, 36 residents (9 deaths)	Resolved
Maple View Long-Term Care in Owen Sound	2 staff, 22 residents	Outbreak resolved- 15 staff, 22 residents (6 deaths)	N/A	Resolved
Markhaven Home for Seniors	12 staff, 22 residents (13 deaths)	22 staff, 34 residents (16 deaths)	no change	Resolved
Mon Sheong Home for the Aged	11 staff, 32 residents (8 deaths)	16 staff, 56 residents (25 deaths)	16 staff, 91 residents (33 deaths)	Resolved
Montfort Long-Term Care Centre	6 staff, 33 residents (5 deaths)	21 staff, 86 residents (24 deaths)	41 staff, 91 residents (29 deaths)	41 staff, 91 residents (30 deaths)
Orchard Villa LTC	28 residents (28 deaths), and 152 other unspecified cases	87 staff, 197 residents (60 deaths), 2 other unspecified cases	99 staff, 207 residents (70 deaths)	102 staff, 207 residents (71 deaths)
Owen Hill Care Community	N/A	13 staff, 12 residents	13 staff, 12 residents (11 deaths)	22 staff, 27 residents (11 deaths)
Peel Manor	3 staff, 1 resident	2 staff, 10 residents (3 deaths)	6 staff, 11 residents (5 deaths)	6 staff, 11 residents (6 deaths)
Perley and Rideau Veterans' Health Centre	1 resident	18 staff, 12 residents (4 deaths)	34 staff, 21 residents (11 deaths)	Resolved

Peter D. Clark Centre Long Term Care	N/A	5 staff, 6 residents (1 death)	14 staff (1 death), 20 residents (2 death)	17 staff (1 death), 22 residents (6 death)
Pinecrest Nursing Home	17 staff, 29 residents (29 deaths)	32 staff, 33 residents (29 deaths)	no change	No change
Pioneer Manor LTC	N/A	7 staff, 3 residents	no change	Resolved
ReachView Village Long Term Care	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	6 staff, 6 residents (2 deaths)	12 staff, 24 residents (6 deaths)	12 staff, 51 residents (14 deaths)
Rekai Centre (Sherbourne Place)	2 outbreaks- 37 unspecified cases (2 deaths)	2 outbreaks- 27 staff, 42 residents (16 deaths)	2 outbreaks- 27 staff, 42 residents (18 deaths)	2 outbreaks- 27 staff, 42 residents (19 deaths)
Rekai Centre at Wellesley	41 unspecified cases (1 death)	22 staff, 50 residents (16 deaths)	22 staff, 52 residents (17 deaths)	22 staff, 52 residents (18 deaths)
River Glen Haven	N/A	10 staff, 23 residents	27 staff, 39 residents (15 deaths)	32 staff, 87 residents (32 deaths)
Royal Rose Place	22 staff, 22 residents	29 staff, 56 residents (11 deaths)	29 staff, 62 residents (17 deaths)	29 staff, 62 residents (18 deaths)
Seven Oaks	14 staff, 82 residents (22 deaths)	29 staff, 107 residents (38 deaths)	29 staff, 108 residents (41 deaths)	No Change
Shelburne Residence Retirement & Nursing Home	2 staff, 14 residents	22 staff, 55 residents (15 deaths)	28 staff, 55 residents (21 deaths)	28 staff, 56 residents (21 deaths)
Sheridan Villa	1 staff	3 staff, 7 residents (1 death), 5 other unspecified cases	8 staff, 13 residents (4 deaths)	Resolved
Sunrise of Thornhill	N/A	N/A	N/A	6 staff, 7 residents
St.Clair O'Connor Community	28 unspecified cases (7 deaths)	12 staff, 19 residents (8 deaths)	no change	No change
St. Louis Residence	N/A	2 staff, 12 residents (1 death)	no change	18 staff, 36 residents (9 death)
Stoneridge Manor Long Term Care	19 staff, 29 residents (2 deaths)	19 staff, 51 residents (6 deaths)	29 staff, 52 residents (6 deaths)	29 staff, 53 residents (6 deaths)
St. Patricks Long Term Care	N/A	N/A	N/A	5 staff members,9 residents (3 deaths)

Trinity Village Care Centre	21 staff, 13 residents	41 staff, 37 residents (9 deaths)	47 staff, 49 residents (18 deaths)	No change
Ukranian Canadian Care Centre	8 unspecified cases	3 staff, 25 residents (1 death)	3 staff, 26 residents (1 death)	No change
Villa Colombo Vaughan Di Poce Centre	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	19 staff, 43 residents (11 deaths)	26 staff, 46 residents (19 deaths)	26 staff, 46 residents (20 deaths)
Villa Forum Long Term Care Residence	1 staff	20 staff, 38 residents (9 deaths)	20 staff, 39 residents (10 deaths)	20 staff, 39 residents (12 deaths)
Villa Leonardo Gambin Care Community	3 staff, 12 residents	19 staff, 41 residents (9 deaths)	30 staff, 43 residents (11 deaths)	30 staff, 44 residents (11 deaths)
Village of Erin Meadows LTC	16 staff, 51 residents (10 deaths)	25 staff, 62 residents (15 deaths)	no change	25 staff, 66 residents (21 deaths)
Village of Humber Heights LTC	39 staff, 42 residents (4 deaths)	11 staff, 28 residents (8 deaths)	20 staff, 63 residents (17 deaths)	No change
Vision Nursing Home	N/A	N/A	N/A	25 staff 26 residents (9 deaths)
West Park Healthcare Centre's Long-Term Care	14 staff, 15 residents (5 deaths)	32 staff, 69 residents (17 deaths)	32 staff, 69 residents (23 deaths)	Resolved
Weston Terrace Care Community	16 staff, 51 residents (10 deaths)	25 staff, 62 residents (15 deaths)	no change	No change
Woodbridge Vista Care Community	N/A	N/A	9 staff, 36 residents (1 death)	37 staff, 102 residents (19 deaths)

Retirement Homes				
	Confirmed Cases April 21	Confirmed Cases May 5	Confirmed Cases May 19	Confirmed Cases June 2
Amica Riverside	10 staff, 23 residents	14 staff, 24 residents (2 deaths)	15 staff, 24 residents (2 deaths)	outbreak resolved- no change
Anson Place Care Centre RH	21 residents (3 deaths)	no change	no change	no change
Revera Bradgate Arms Retirement Residence	7 unspecified cases	6 staff, 14 residents	11 staff, 16 residents (4 deaths)	no change
Canterbury Place Retirement Residence	4 unspecified cases	8 staff, 12 residents (3 deaths)	9 staff, 13 residents (4 deaths)	outbreak resolved- no change
Cardinal Retirement Residence	17 staff, 45 residents (6 deaths)	18 staff, 47 residents (4 deaths), 3 other staff pending	no change	no change
Carolina Retirement Residence	7 staff, 27 residents (1 death)	no change	no change	7 staff, 36 residents (1 death)
Chartwell Pickering City Centre Retirement Residence	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	4 staff, 11 residents (1 death)	outbreak resolved- no change	N/A
Christie Gardens Apartments & Care	17 unspecified cases	2 staff, 20 residents	no change	no change
Douglas Crossing Retirement Community	1 resident (1 death)	6 staff, 10 residents (3 deaths)	no change	outbreak resolved- no change
Empress Kanata	N/A	1 resident	12 staff, 28 residents (2 deaths)	17 staff, 31 residents (4 deaths)
Grandwood Park Retirement Residence	2 residents	5 staff, 19 residents (3 deaths)	outbreak resolved- 7 staff, 23 residents (4 deaths)	N/A
Granite Landing Retirement Home	1 staff	outbreak resolved- no change	no change	outbreak resolved- 21 staff, 21 residents (9 deaths)
Highview Residences	11 staff, 14 residents (6 deaths)	outbreak has been resolved- 11 staff, 14 residents (7 deaths)	N/A	N/A
Ivan Franko Homes	N/A	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	8 staff, 18 residents (1 death)	12 staff, 19 residents (1 death)
Kingsway Retirement Residence	N/A	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	4 staff, 22 residents (4 deaths)	6 staff, 24 residents (4 deaths)

Landmark Village Retirement Home	8 staff, 26 residents (6 deaths)	no change	no change	outbreak resolved- no change
Lifetimes on Riverside	8 staff, 21 residents	9 staff, 21 residents (2 deaths)	no change	outbreak resolved- no change
Lundy Manor Retirement Residence	3 residents (3 deaths), 10 other unspecified cases)	8 staff, 41 residents (15 deaths)	8 staff, 41 residents (18 deaths)	no change
Maplewood Retirement Community	4 staff, 10 residents	5 staff, 11 residents (5 deaths)	no change	no change
Mountainview Residence	18 staff, 63 residents (9 deaths)	outbreak has been resolved- 18 staff, 63 residents (10 deaths)	N/A	N/A
New Horizons Tower	12 unspecified cases	1 staff, 24 residents (3 deaths)	5 staff, 32 residents (8 deaths)	5 staff, 33 residents (8 deaths)
Norfolk Manor Inc.	4 staff, 22 residents	6 staff, 22 residents (4 deaths)	7 staff, 22 residents (7 deaths)	outbreak resolved- no change
Orchard Villa-Retirement Home	4 residents (4 deaths)	9 staff, 28 residents (5 deaths)	9 staff, 28 residents (7 deaths)	10 staff, 29 residents (7 deaths)
Pinecrest Retirement Residences	N/A	3 staff, 8 residents (2 deaths)	7 staff, 32 residents (8 deaths)	outbreak resolved- no change
Promenade Retirement Residence	1 staff, 11 residents (4 deaths)	3 staff, 12 residents (4 deaths)	4 staff, 12 residents (4 deaths)	outbreak resolved- no change
Queens Estates Retirement Residence	21 unspecified cases (3 deaths)	3 staff, 23 residents (4 deaths)	4 staff, 25 residents (5 deaths)	no change
Regency Retirement Residences	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	1 resident, 6 other unspecified cases	5 staff, 11 residents (1 death)	outbreak resolved- 6 staff, 13 residents (2 deaths)
Rene Goupil House	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	7 staff, 21 residents (3 deaths)	8 staff, 22 residents (6 deaths)	outbreak resolved- no change
Revera Victoria Place Retirement Residence	1 resident	7 staff, 23 residents (1 death)	7 staff, 23 residents (4 deaths)	outbreak resolved- no change
Richview Manor Retirement Home	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	1 staff, 14 residents (1 death)	outbreak resolved- 14 staff, 14 residents (1 death)	N/A
Rosslyn Retirement Home	N/A	N/A	20 staff, 63 residents (2 deaths)	no change

Seasons Retirement Community-Welland	9 staff, 17 residents (5 deaths)	no change	no change	outbreak resolved- no change
Sunrise of Unionville	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	13 staff, 15 residents (3 deaths)	outbreak resolved- 14 staff, 15 residents (4 deaths)	N/A
Village of Humber Heights Retirement Home	18 staff, 41 residents (13 deaths)	19 staff, 63 residents (16 deaths)	20 staff, 63 residents (16 deaths)	no change
Viva Thornhill Woods Retirement Home	N/A	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	5 staff, 5 residents	5 staff, 6 residents (1 death)
Weston Gardens Retirement Residence	N/A	N/A	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	9 staff, 27 residents (2 deaths)
Public Hospitals				
	Confirmed Cases April 21	Confirmed Cases May 5	Confirmed Cases May 19	Confirmed Cases June 2
Centre for Addiction and Mental Health	1 outbreak- 14 staff	3 outbreaks, 2 resolved- 14 staff, 18 patients (2 deaths)	3 outbreaks, 3 resolved- 26 staff, 20 patients (2 deaths)	3 outbreaks, 3 resolved- 27 staff, 21 patients (2 deaths)
Etobicoke General Hospital	N/A	2 outbreaks- 3 staff, 5 patients (1 death)	3 outbreaks- no change	3 outbreaks- 3 staff, 7 patients (1 death)
Greater Niagara General Hospital	N/A	2 outbreaks- 6 staff, 20 patients	no change	2 outbreaks, 1 resolved- no change
Guelph General Hospital	outbreak resolved- 24 staff	N/A	N/A	N/A
Hamilton Health Sciences- St. Peter's Hospital	1 patient	5 staff, 5 patients (1 death)	Outbreak resolved – 5 staff, 5 patients (1 death)	N/A
Headwaters Health Care Centre	18 staff, 5 patients	no change	23 staff, 5 patients	26 staff, 5 patients
Hillcrest Reactivation Centre	4 patients (4 deaths), 15 other unspecified cases	10 staff, 20 patients (5 deaths)	11 staff, 23 patients (5 deaths)	11 staff, 28 patients (5 deaths)
Lakeridge Health- Ajax Pickering	N/A	1 outbreak- 3 staff, 2 patients	1 outbreak- 5 staff, 2 patients	3 outbreaks- 12 staff, 8 patients/residents
Lakeridge Health Oshawa	1 outbreak- 1 staff, 2 patients	2 outbreaks, 1 has ended- 5 staff, 5 patients (2 deaths)	2 outbreaks, both resolved- 6 staff, 5 patients (4 deaths)	N/A

London Health Sciences Centre (all sites)	N/A	2 outbreaks, 1 resolved- 39 staff	3 outbreaks, all resolved- 41 staff	3 outbreaks, all resolved- 42 staff
Mackenzie Health's Reactivation Care Centre	2 outbreaks- 7 staff, 2 patients (2 deaths)	3 outbreaks, 1 resolved- 9 staff, 4 patients (2 deaths)	3 outbreaks, all resolved- no change	N/A
Montfort Hospital	3 outbreaks, all resolved- 3 staff	no change	3 outbreaks, all resolved- 11 staff	no change
North York General Hospital	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	2 outbreaks- 4 patients (1 death)	2 outbreaks- 4 staff, 15 patients (2 deaths)	no change
Ottawa Hospital Civic Campus	3 staff, 4 patients (1 death)	3 staff, 6 patients (1 death)	2 outbreaks, 1 resolved- 6 staff, 7 patients (1 death)	no change
Scarborough Health Network - General Hospital	N/A	2 outbreaks- 1 staff, 4 patients (2 deaths)	2 outbreaks- 3 staff, 8 patients (2 deaths)	2 outbreaks, both resolved- 3 staff, 8 patients (2 deaths)
St. Joseph's Healthcare Hamilton	1 outbreak- 4 staff	3 outbreaks, 1 resolved- 14 staff	no change	no change
St Joseph's Health Care London	N/A	N/A	N/A	18 staff
St. Mary's General Hospital in Kitchener	2 outbreaks- 22 staff, 2 patients	3 outbreaks, 2 resolved- 22 staff, 2 patients	no change	no change
The Salvation Army - Toronto Grace Health Centre	1 unspecified case	5 staff, 16 patients (2 deaths)	no change	no change
Toronto Western Hospital	1 outbreak- 1 unspecified case	4 outbreaks- 79 staff, 19 patients	5 outbreaks, 1 resolved- 97 staff, 19 patients	5 outbreaks, all resolved- 97 staff, 19 patients (2 deaths)
Trillium Health Partners	Credit Valley Hospital with 2 outbreaks & Mississauga Hospital with 2 outbreaks- 76 staff	Credit Valley Hospital with 5 outbreaks [2 have ended] & Mississauga Hospital with 3 outbreaks [2 have ended]- 85 staff, 10 patients	Credit Valley Hospital with 5 outbreaks [4 resolved] & Mississauga Hospital with 5 outbreaks [3 resolved]- 99 staff, 10 patients	Credit Valley Hospital with 5 outbreaks [all resolved] & Mississauga Hospital with 5 outbreaks [all resolved]- 99 staff, 10 patients

Other Congregate Care Settings				
	Confirmed Cases April 21	Confirmed Cases May 5	Confirmed Cases May 19	Confirmed Cases June 2
Canadian Back Institute – Dixon	5 staff, 4 residents	13 staff, 4 patients/residents	outbreak resolved- no change	N/A
Homewood Health Centre	5 staff, 14 patients/residents	no change	no change	no change
Jesse Ketchum Early Learning and Child Care Centre	N/A	11 staff, 4 patients/residents	no change	no change
Kerry's Place Autism Services – Pepperlaw	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	10 staff, 2 patients/residents	outbreak resolved- no change	N/A
Kitchener-Waterloo region congregate settings (2 unknown locations)	N/A	16 staff, 18 patients/residents	no change	no change
Meta Centre- Thornhill	N/A	4 staff, 7 patients/residents	outbreak resolved- 5 staff, 7 patients/residents	N/A
New Leaf Farm House	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	10 staff, 12 patients/residents	outbreak resolved- no change	N/A
New Leaf Sycamore	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	8 staff, 4 patients/residents	outbreak resolved- no change	N/A
New Leaf- The Maples	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	4 staff, 5 residents	outbreak resolved- 5 staff, 5 residents	N/A
New Leaf- The Pines	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	4 staff, 5 patients/residents (1 death)	outbreak resolved- no change	2 outbreaks, 1 resolved- 5 staff, 5 patients/residents (1 death)
Participation House	12 staff, 37 residents (1 death)	44 staff, 40 patients/residents (6 deaths)	outbreak resolved- 55 staff, 40 patients/residents (6 deaths)	outbreak resolved- 57 staff, 40 patients/residents (6 deaths)
Reena Home – Lebovic	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	7 staff, 3 patients/residents (1 death)	outbreak resolved- no change	N/A

Reena Home- Crestwood	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	19 staff, 4 patients/residents	21 staff, 4 patients/residents	2 outbreaks, 1 resolved in 2 homes- 23 staff, 4 patients/residents
Reena Home-Kerrybrook	1 resident	16 staff, 1 patient/resident	outbreak resolved- 17 staff, 1 patient/resident	N/A
Sisters of St. Joseph in London	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	no change	1 staff death, no other details provided	8 staff (1 death), 8 nuns
Vita Community Living Home-Carrington	N/A	5 staff, 4 patients/residents	no change	outbreak resolved- 6 staff, 4 patients/residents
Vita Community Living Home-Dufferin	8 staff, 2 patients/residents	no change	outbreak resolved- 9 staff, 2 patients/residents	N/A
Vita Community Living Home-Mathewson	N/A	10 staff, 3 patients/residents	12 staff, 3 patients/residents	outbreak resolved- no change

Province-wide Summary from Public Health Ontario:

(New entries since our last update: date is marked in purple text)

- **May 19 2020-** Public Health Ontario reported out of a total of 23,774 confirmed to have been infected with COVID-19, 4,111 were health care workers, or 17.1 percent. There were 7,991 cases with exposure information pending. There were 1,962 deaths among the total population. There were 284 outbreaks reported in long-term care homes and 78 outbreaks in hospitals. In long-term care there were 6,091 confirmed cases. Of these, 4,518 were among residents and 1,573 were among staff, with 1,224 deaths among residents and four staff. There were 679 cases among hospital outbreaks, 350 among patients and 329 among staff. There were 53 deaths among patients in hospital outbreaks.¹
- **May 5, 2020 –** Public Health Ontario reported² out of a total of 18,722 people confirmed to have been infected with COVID-19, 3,013 were health care workers, or 16.1 percent. There were 6,507 cases with exposure information pending. There were 1,429 deaths among the total population. There were 223 outbreaks reported in long-term care homes and 69 outbreaks in hospitals. In long-term care there were 3,874 confirmed cases. Of these, 2,576 were among residents and 1,293 were among staff, with 653 deaths among residents and one staff. There were 532 cases among hospital outbreaks, 254 among patients and 271 among staff. There were 40 deaths among patients in hospital outbreaks.
- **April 22, 2020-** Public Health Ontario reported³ out of a total of 12,245 people confirmed to have been infected with COVID-19, 1,499 were health care workers, or 12.2 percent. There were another 6,845 results pending among the total population. There was a total of 659 deaths among the total population. There were 125 outbreaks in long-term care homes and 35 outbreaks in hospitals. In long-term care there were 2,339 confirmed cases. Of

¹ *Epidemiologic Summary. Public Health Ontario. May 20, 2020.* Note: it is not clear why the case numbers do not add up to the totals. These are Public Health's numbers.

² *Epidemiologic Summary. Public Health Ontario May 5, 2020.* Note: it is not clear why the case numbers do not add up to the totals. These are Public Health's numbers.

³ *Epidemiologic Summary. Public Health Ontario April 21, 2020.* Note: it is not clear why the case numbers do not add up to the totals. These are Public Health's numbers.

these 1,587 were residents and 748 were staff with 295 deaths among residents, and one staff. There were 242 total cases in hospital outbreaks, 139 were patients, 101 were staff. There were 13 deaths among patients in hospital outbreaks.

- **April 16, 2020-** Public Health Ontario reported⁴ that 1,068 out of 9,525 Ontarians confirmed to have contracted COVID-19 were health care workers, comprising 11.2 per cent. There were 106 long-term care home outbreaks and 30 outbreaks in public hospitals. Of the 1,854 total cases in long-term care there were 1,229 residents and 621 staff infected. Public Health reported that there were 217 deaths, all of them residents except for one family member/volunteer. Of the 194 total cases in hospitals there were 117 patients and 76 staff. There have been 10 deaths in the hospital outbreaks, all of them patients. One environmental services worker also died at the Brampton Civic Hospital. Public Health said that their investigation revealed that it was likely he did not contract COVID-19 in the hospital.⁵ On April 15, it was reported that a Personal Support Worker died.⁶ She worked at a long-term care home on the eastern edge of Scarborough. Her passing was not recorded in the numbers from Public Health April 16.
- **April 7 2020-** Provincial health officials stated that 513 out of the 4,726 Ontario patients were health care workers – 10.9 per cent of cases.⁷
- **April 6 2020-** Of the 4,347 confirmed cases in Ontario, 451 of them were among health care workers, or 10.4 per cent.⁸
- **April 2 2020-** There were 229 lab-confirmed cases in health-care workers. Ministry of Health provided in response to an inquiry from CBC News revealed 9.6 per cent of the province's 2,392 confirmed COVID-19 cases involve physicians, nurses, paramedics, personal support workers, long-term care home staff and members of other health-care professions. Provincial officials did not provide a breakdown of Ontario's confirmed cases involving health-care workers by specific roles, transmission source or region.⁹
- **March 28 2020-** Ontario chief medical officer Dr. David Williams reported 91 health-care workers in Ontario had tested positive for COVID-19 since the end of January. He said they were unable to confirm how many of those people were exposed or infected on the job at the health-care facilities.¹⁰ It appeared that some homes were not testing all residents who were sick after the first three (or more) test positive.¹¹

⁴ *Epidemiologic Summary April 16, 2020.* Public Health Ontario Note: it is not clear why the case numbers do not add up to the totals. These are Public Health's numbers.

⁵ Ferguson, Rob. *COVID-19 kills man, 58, an environmental services worker at Brampton Civic Hospital who died where he worked.* Toronto Star, April 9, 2020.

⁶ Westall, Nick. *Coronavirus: Personal support worker at Toronto nursing home dies of COVID-19.* Global News, April 16, 2020.

⁷ Goodfield, Kayla. *21 more COVID-19 deaths in Ontario; case total increases by 379.* Toronto CTV News, April 7 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/21-more-covid-19-deaths-in-ontario-case-total-increases-by-379-1.4886089>

⁸ Jones, Allison. *Ontario Will Run Out of Protective Health-Care Gear in a Week: Ford.* The Canadian Press, April 6 2020. https://www.huffingtonpost.ca/entry/doug-ford-ontario-protective-equipment_ca_5e8b660ec5b68116f6a0489a

⁹ Pelley, Lauren. *Health-care workers make up 1 in 10 known cases of COVID-19 in Ontario.* CBC News, April 2 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/health-care-workers-make-up-1-in-10-known-cases-of-covid-19-in-ontario-1.5518456>

¹⁰ CBC News staff. *151 new COVID-19 cases in Ontario as province cracks down on price gouging, large gatherings.* CBC News, March 28 2020.

¹¹ *Q & A with health unit: Pinecrest Nursing Home challenged by small size in COVID-19 outbreak.* Lindsay Advocate March 26, 2020.

Ontario Health Coalition Tracking by Community:

(New entries since our last update: date is marked in purple text)

Algoma District

- **April 18 2020** – Although not officially declared an outbreak, it was reported that a health care worker at the Sault Area Hospital tested positive. They have since been in self-isolation.¹²
- **May 7 2020** – Algoma Public Health declared an outbreak at Extendicare Maple View LTC in Sault Ste. Marie, after 3 residents test positive.¹³

Brant County

- **March 18 2020**- The test results of an employee at Woodstock General Hospital were confirmed as positive by the Brant County Health Unit on Tuesday March 17. The employee, in her 40s from Brant County, worked at the hospital from March 9 to March 11, and was said to have had limited patient contact.¹⁴
- **March 30 2020**- Two staff members at Caressant Care long-term care home in Woodstock were self-isolating after one tested positive for COVID-19. A spokesperson for the long-term care home said they were notified on Friday March 27 by a staff member who reported testing positive for COVID-19. That individual did not have any contact with residents while at work, and was self-isolating. A second staff member who was in contact with the infected individual was also at home self-isolating.¹⁵
- **April 3 2020**- The Brant County Health Unit has declared COVID-19 outbreaks at two area nursing homes, St. Joseph's Lifecare in Brantford and Telfer Place in Paris, northwest of Brantford after an employee at each tested positive for the virus. Dr. Elizabeth Urbantke, Brant's acting medical officer of health, said both of the staff members were self-isolating at home.¹⁶
- **April 4 2020**- Susan Schutta, vice-president of corporate affairs for Revera (owners of Telfer Place), clarified that at that time there were no confirmed cases of the virus in that home or among employees. However, an agency worker, known as a third-party caregiver, who visited the retirement portion of the complex on March 16 tested positive for COVID-19 on March 30. She said the third-party caregiver didn't visit the long-term care portion of Telfer Place, which is separate from the retirement area.¹⁷
- **April 12 2020**- The outbreaks have been declared resolved for both Telfer Retirement Home and St. Joseph's Lifecare Centre.¹⁸

¹² Sault Area Hospital health care worker tests positive for COVID-19. CBC News. April 18 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/sudbury/sault-hospital-covid-1.5537313?fbclid=IwAR1sKXDvQsZh51X9Rh2L3fLW747x1NQpQADRSYxGN3RC1Oa3caRImtgopww>

¹³ COVID-19 outbreak declared at Extendicare Maple View. SooToday.com. May 7 2020. <https://www.sootoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-sault-ste-marie-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-extendicare-maple-view-2331014>

¹⁴ Ball, Vincent. Woodstock Hospital employee tests positive for COVID-19. The London Free Press. March 18 2020. <https://lfpres.com/news/local-news/breaking-news-public-health-confirms-first-local-case-of-covid-19/wcm/beeef431-1683-4fd4-bb16-01b8fc2efcc0>

¹⁵ Saylors, Kathleen. Staff member at Caressant Care tests positive for COVID-19. Woodstock Sentinel Review. March 30 2020. <https://www.woodstocksentrinelreview.com/news/local-news/staff-member-at-caressant-care-tests-positive-for-covid-19>

¹⁶ Gamble, Susan. COVID-19 outbreaks hit two area nursing homes. The Brantford Expositor. April 3 2020. <https://www.brantfordexpositor.ca/news/local-news/covid-19-outbreaks-hit-two-area-nursing-homes>

¹⁷ Gamble, Susan. Telfer Place says no confirmed cases of COVID-19. The Brantford Expositor. April 4 2020. <https://www.brantfordexpositor.ca/news/local-news/telfer-place-denies-covid-19-outbreak>

¹⁸ COVID-19 Update Brant County. Brant County Health Unit. April 12 2020. <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

- **April 28 2020**- A new outbreak was declared at St Joseph's Lifecare Centre, which was the facility's second outbreak, and there were two staff members who tested positive. Telfer Place LTC also had another outbreak with one resident who tested positive.¹⁹
- **April 29 2020**- A new outbreak was declared at Briarwood Gardens Retirement home with 1 staff member testing positive for COVID-19 on April 29 2020.²⁰
- **May 20 2020**- The outbreaks at Briarwood Garden Retirement Home, Telfer Place and St Joseph's Lifecare Centre were declared resolved.²¹

Chatham-Kent

- **March 30 2020**- Lori Marshall, president and CEO at the Chatham-Kent Health Alliance hospitals, said that 100 staff and 17 physicians were on self-isolation at home.²² It appears a number of these were people returning from March break, though the information was not clear.
- **April 7 2020** – Lori Marshall confirmed in an email in response to a request for clarification from the local Health Coalition that all staff were cleared. All were self-isolating due to travel. There had been no institutional outbreak.

Durham Region

Ajax

Ballycliffe Long-Term Care

- **March 31 2020**- The Durham Region Health Department reported an outbreak at Ballycliffe Long-Term-Care Residence, also known as Chartwell Ballycliffe, a long-term care home in Ajax, with the date of onset being March 26.²³
- **April 4 2020**- On Saturday, the Durham Region Health Department confirmed one case at Ballycliffe Long-Term Care, a 100-bed home owned by Chartwell.²⁴
- **April 6 2020**- A spokesperson for the home confirmed that one resident has died of COVID-19.²⁵
- **April 13 2020**- Four deaths (up from 1) and an additional 16 positive cases were reported in Ballycliffe long-term care home in Ajax. Nine of those who tested positive were staff.²⁶

¹⁹ COVID-19 Update Brant County Brant County Health Unit. April 28 2020 <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

²⁰ COVID-19 Update Brant County. Brant County Health Unit. May 4 2020. <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

²¹ COVID-19 Update Brant County. Brant County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

²² CBC staff. CBC Windsor's March 30 COVID-19 update: 44 confirmed cases. CBC News. March 30 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-march-25-1.5514532>

²³ Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region. March 31 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

²⁴ Case of COVID-19 confirmed at Ajax long term care home. DurhamRegion.com. April 4 2020. <https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9924736-case-of-covid-19-confirmed-at-ajax-long-term-care-home/>

²⁵ Latest cases of COVID-19: More Canada Post employees at Mississauga facility test positive for coronavirus. CP24. March 31 2020. <https://www.cp24.com/news/latest-cases-of-covid-19-canada-post-employee-in-milton-tests-positive-1.4875824>

²⁶ Four deaths, 25 positive Covid-19 cases confirmed at Ballycliffe long-term care home in Ajax. Durham Radio News. April 13 2020. <https://www.durhamradionews.com/archives/125930>

- **April 20 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported 64 cases at Ballycliffe Long-Term care home, including 12 deceased. It was unclear how many of these cases were staff or residents.²⁷
- **April 30 2020-** Ballycliffe LTC had 73 residents and 23 staff members test positive with 21 deaths reported.²⁸
- **May 4 2020-** Ballycliffe LTC reported 5 more deaths (26 total) and 2 more staff infected (25 total). Of the 73 resident cases, 26 had passed away, 26 were resolved, and 2 were hospitalized, with the remaining 19 in isolation.²⁹
- **May 7 2020-** Ballycliffe had 74 resident cases (increase of 1) including 27 deaths (increase of 1).³⁰
- **May 19 2020-** Chartwell Ballycliffe had 79 resident cases (increase of 5) including 30 deaths (increase of 3). There have also been 28 staff members who tested positive with COVID-19 (increase of three).³¹
- **May 22 2020-** Chartwell Ballycliffe had 31 resident deaths (increase of 1).³²
- **June 3 2020-** Chartwell Ballycliffe had 81 residents test positive for COVID-19 (an increase of 2).³³

Winbourne Park Long-Term Care Home

- **April 9 2020-** One staff member of Winbourne Park Long-Term Care Home in Ajax tested positive for COVID-19. The staff member was home in isolation.³⁴ The home consequently declared an outbreak on the first floor with the date of onset recorded as April 6.³⁵
- **May 1 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported that the outbreak at Winbourne Park had ended. In total, 1 resident and 1 staff member had tested positive.³⁶

Beaverton

- **March 29 2020-** An outbreak was declared at Lakeview Manor long-term care home in the Old Mill Unit, with the date of onset reported as March 27.³⁷

²⁷ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. April 20 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmVkaWZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

²⁸ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. April 30 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmVkaWZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

²⁹ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. May 4 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmVkaWZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

³⁰ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. May 7 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmVkaWZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

³¹ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. May 19 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmVkaWZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

³² These are the GTA long-term care homes hardest-hit by COVID-19. CBC News. May 23 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/gta-covid19-ltc-data-1.5581111>

³³ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. June 3 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmVkaWZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

³⁴ Media Statement – COVID-19 outbreak at Winbourne Park Long Term Care Home, Ajax. Revera. April 9 2020. <https://reveraliving.com/en/about-us/covid-19-updates>

³⁵ Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region. April 9 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

³⁶ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. May 4 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmVkaWZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

³⁷ Case of COVID-19 confirmed at Ajax long term care home. DurhamRegion.com. April 4 2020. <https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9924736-case-of-covid-19-confirmed-at-ajax-long-term-care-home/>

- **April 7 2020-** One employee at Lakeview Manor tested positive for COVID-19, and all other resident tests have come back as negative as of April 7.³⁸
- **April 20 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported that the 1 staff case at Lakeview Manor had been resolved.³⁹
- **April 23 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported that outbreak at Lakeview Manor had ended.⁴⁰

Bowmanville

- **May 11 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Glen Hill Strathaven LTC with one resident testing positive for COVID-19.⁴¹
- **May 25 2020-** The outbreak at Glen Hill Strathaven LTC has been declared resolved.⁴²

Oshawa

- **May 2 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported that Chartwell Wynfield Retirement Residence had an outbreak after 1 resident died.⁴³

Extendicare Oshawa LTC

- **May 4 2020-** An outbreak at Extendicare Oshawa LTC was declared with 1 resident testing positive for COVID-19. An outbreak at Traditions of Durham Retirement Home- Bayshore TCU was also declared, but no details had been provided.⁴⁴
- **May 20 2020-** Extendicare Oshawa has had two staff members (new) and one resident test positive for COVID-19.⁴⁵
- **May 22 2020-** The outbreak at Extendicare Oshawa LTC has now been declared resolved.⁴⁶

Hillsdale Estate Long-Term Care Home

- **May 12 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Hillsdale Estate LTC with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.⁴⁷
- **May 26 2020-** Another staff member at Hillsdale Estates has tested positive for COVID-19 bringing the total to two, the outbreak has now been declared resolved.⁴⁸

³⁸ Health department reports eight deaths at long-term care home in Oshawa; dozens more infected. [Durham Radio News.com](https://www.durhamradionews.com/archives/125827). April 8 2020.

<https://www.durhamradionews.com/archives/125827>

³⁹ Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. [Durham Region](https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx). April 21 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

⁴⁰ Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. [Durham Region](https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx). April 21 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

⁴¹ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. [Durham Region](https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9). May 19 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁴² Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. [Durham Region](https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9). June 3 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁴³ Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. [Durham Region](https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx). May 4 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

⁴⁴ Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. [Durham Region](https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx). May 4 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

⁴⁵ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. [Durham Region](https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9). May 19 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁴⁶ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. [Durham Region](https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9). June 3 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁴⁷ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. [Durham Region](https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9). May 19 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁴⁸ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. [Durham Region](https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9). June 3 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

Hillsdale Terraces Long-Term Care Home

- **March 19 2020-** The Region of Durham said two women, who were 80 and 92, and two men, who were 68 and 71, at the Hillsdale Terraces Long-Term Care Home in Oshawa tested positive for the virus on Wednesday March 18. All of the residents were being treated at the facility and were in isolation.
- **March 23 2020-** The 92-year-old woman at Hillsdale Terraces Long-Term Care Home died in hospital, as confirmed by Durham Region Medical Officer of Health, Dr. Robert Kyle.⁴⁹
- **March 26 2020-** A total of eight residents of the Hillsdale Terraces seniors' home in Oshawa were reconfirmed as having COVID-19, according to the Durham Region Health Department.⁵⁰
- **March 30 2020-** An additional death was confirmed- a man in his 90s at Hillsdale Terraces Long-term Care Home on Monday March 30. Durham Region Health Department said the man was tested and confirmed positive for COVID-19 after his death.⁵¹ Another 25 residents of the home were showing symptoms of the virus but had not been tested as of Tuesday, given the previous government guidelines, a spokeswoman for the local health unit said twelve staff members were also off work with respiratory symptoms, including three who tested positive for COVID-19, Glendene Collins said.⁵²
- **April 5 2020-** Durham Region officials said the facility's death toll was brought up to six residents. There were 27 confirmed cases of the novel coronavirus at Hillsdale Terraces, including the deceased. Six staff members at the facility also tested positive.⁵³
- **April 13 2020-** Hillsdale Terraces Long-Term Care Home reported 48 cases of COVID-19 at the home, including eleven residents who had died. Ten staff members had also tested positive (increase of four).⁵⁴
- **April 20 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported cases in 32 residents, including 12 deaths (20 of these cases were recovered) and 12 staff (3 of these were recovered) at Hillsdale Terraces.⁵⁵
- **April 29 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported cases in 42 residents (increase of 10; 24 of these cases were recovered, 12 died, and 6 were active cases) at Hillsdale Terraces.⁵⁶
- **May 8 2020-** The outbreak at Hillsdale Terraces has been declared over. In total there has been 43 residents infected (increase of 1), 14 deaths (increase of 2) and 13 staff members test positive for COVID-19.⁵⁷

Lakeridge Health

⁴⁹ Mitchell, Jeff. *UPDATE: Female resident of Hillsdale Terraces seniors' home province's latest COVID-19 fatality.* Durham Region. March 23 2020.

<https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9914723-update-female-resident-of-hillsdale-terraces-seniors-home-province-s-latest-covid-19-fatality/>

⁵⁰ Mitchell, Jeff. *Eight residents at Oshawa nursing home diagnosed with coronavirus.* toronto.com. March 23 2020. <https://www.toronto.com/news-story/9916609-eight-residents-at-oshawa-nursing-home-diagnosed-with-coronavirus/>

⁵¹ Patton, Jessica. *Coronavirus: Outbreak at Oshawa long-term care home worsens as another resident dies.* Global News. March 30 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6752759/coronavirus-hillsdale-terraces-long-term-care-outbreak/>

⁵² *COVID-19: Ontario reports 260 more COVID-19 cases.* The North Bay Nugget. March 31 2020. <https://www.nugget.ca/news/local-news/ontario-reports-260-more-covid-19-cases>

⁵³ Tsekouras, Phil. *Five more COVID-19 deaths at Oshawa long-term care home as case numbers climb.* Toronto CTV News. April 5 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/five-more-covid-19-deaths-at-oshawa-long-term-care-home-as-case-numbers-climb-1.4883481>

⁵⁴ *Long-term care homes COVID-19 update.* Durham Region Health Department. April 13 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/regional-government/long-term-care-homes-covid-19-update.aspx>

⁵⁵ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks.* Durham Region. April 21 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

⁵⁶ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. April 30 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibNDZkYzgZNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁵⁷ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. May 19 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibNDZkYzgZNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

- **May 15 2020-** Lakeridge Health had 36 workers test positive overall. According to Lakeridge Health officials, 14 of the cases were occupationally acquired while another 22 were community acquired.⁵⁸

Lakeridge Health- Ajax Pickering

- **May 4 2020-** Lakeridge Health Ajax Pickering has declared an outbreak in the LHAP VA4E Surgical Unit with 3 staff members and 2 patients testing positive for COVID-19.⁵⁹
- **May 19 2020-** Lakeridge Health Ajax Pickering has had two more staff members test positive for COVID-19 to a total of 5 staff members and 2 patients.⁶⁰
- **May 25 2020-** Lakeridge Health Ajax Pickering has had another outbreak with 6 staff members and 3 patients testing positive for COVID-19.⁶¹
- **May 26 2020-** A third outbreak has occurred with three residents and one staff member testing positive as well as one death in a patient being reported.⁶²

Lakeridge Health- Oshawa

- **April 1 2020-** Lakeridge Health Oshawa hospital was reported to have an outbreak in area C7, as per the Durham Region website.⁶³ There was one hospital-acquired inpatient case of COVID-19 and a health care worker treating the patient subsequently tested positive for COVID-19 as well, according to an internal document.⁶⁴
- **April 2 2020-** A second patient tested positive in the C7 (cardiac care) unit of Lakeridge Health. The unit was temporarily closed for admissions.⁶⁵
- **April 9 2020-** Lakeridge Health Oshawa has declared an outbreak of COVID-19 that occurred at the hospital last week was over.⁶⁶
- **April 24 2020-** Durham public health has reported that one patient and three staff members have tested positive at Lakeridge Health Oshawa in a second outbreak in the F4 & F5 Units.⁶⁷

⁵⁸ Svekely, Reka. *36 Lakeridge Health employees have tested positive for the coronavirus, May 15 2020.* Durham Region. May 15 2020. <https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9989569-36-lakeridge-health-employees-have-tested-positive-for-the-coronavirus/>

⁵⁹ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. May 4 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁶⁰ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. May 4 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁶¹ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. June 3 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁶² *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. June 3 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁶³ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks.* Durham Region. March 16 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

⁶⁴ Freeman, Joshua. *Lakeridge Health declares COVID-19 outbreak at Oshawa Hospital.* Toronto CTV News. April 2 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/lakeridge-health-declares-covid-19-outbreak-at-oshawa-hospital-1.4880155>

⁶⁵ Svekely, Reka. *COVID-19 outbreak at Lakeridge Health Oshawa: 2 patients, 1 healthcare worker test positive.* Durhamregion.com. April 2 2020.

https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9922871-covid-19-outbreak-at-lakeridge-health-oshawa-2-patients-1-healthcare-worker-test-positive/?fbclid=iwar3w-jlxdeaokiaf1osvigs9p1de6htaw51u-al_oqt3nrtz1fbbhnaquu#.XoZ0o3yyxQg.facebook

⁶⁶ Jones, Chris. *COVID-19 outbreak at Oshawa hospital declared over.* Oshawa Express. April 9 2020. <https://oshawaexpress.ca/covid-19-outbreak-at-oshawa-hospital-declared-over/>

⁶⁷ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. April 30 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

- **May 7 2020-** Lakeridge Health Oshawa had cases in 4 patients including 1 death and 2 staff members in the second outbreak.⁶⁸
- **May 19 2020-** There were three additional staff members that tested positive in the second outbreak of Lakeridge Health Oshawa, to a total of 5 staff members. Three of the patients had passed away bringing the total to 4 patient deaths. The second outbreak was declared to be resolved.⁶⁹

The Wynfield LTC

- **May 19 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at The Wynfield LTC with 2 residents testing positive for COVID-19.⁷⁰
- **May 15 2020-** An outbreak has been resolved at The Wynfield Retirement Home with one resident passing away due to COVID-19.⁷¹
- **June 3 2020-** A new outbreak has been declared at Wynfield Retirement Home with 478 residents and 222 staff members testing positive for COVID-19, 156 residents have now passed away from COVID-19.⁷²

Thorntonview LTC

- **May 19 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Thorntonview LTC with 1 staff member testing positive for COVID-19.⁷³
- **May 23 2020-** The outbreak at Thorntonview LTC has now been declared resolved.⁷⁴

Pickering

Bay Ridges

- **April 12 2020-** An outbreak was declared at Bay Ridges Long-Term Care Home on the first floor, with the date of onset as April 10.⁷⁵
- **April 15 2020-** One administrative staff member at Bay Ridges was confirmed, on April 12, to have tested positive for COVID-19.⁷⁶
- **April 30 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported that the Bay Ridges outbreak had been declared over.⁷⁷

Chartwell Pickering City Centre

⁶⁸ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. May 7 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁶⁹ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. May 19 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁷⁰ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. May 19 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁷¹ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. June 3 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁷² Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. June 3 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁷³ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. May 19 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁷⁴ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. June 3 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁷⁵ Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region. April 12 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

⁷⁶ Media Statement – Update on Bay Ridges Long Term Care Home – Pickering. Revera. April 15 2020. <https://reveraliving.com/en/about-us/covid-19-updates>

⁷⁷ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. April 30 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

- **April 5 2020**- An outbreak was declared at Chartwell Pickering City Centre Retirement Residence on the fourth floor, with the date of onset as March 31.⁷⁸
- **April 30 2020**- The Durham Region Health Department reported that Chartwell Pickering City Centre Retirement had cases in 9 residents including 1 death, and 4 staff.⁷⁹
- **May 4 2020**- The Durham Region Health Department reported that two more residents at Chartwell Pickering have tested positive for COVID-19, bringing the total up to 11 residents infected.⁸⁰
- **May 13 2020**- The outbreak at Chartwell Pickering City Centre has now been declared resolved.⁸¹

Rene Goupil House

- **April 20 2020**- The Durham Region Health Department declared an outbreak at Rene Goupil House, a Jesuit retirement community in Pickering, reported to have started on April 14.
- **April 30 2020**- The Durham Region Health Department reported that Rene Goupil House retirement home had cases in 16 residents, and 3 staff members.⁸²
- **May 4 2020**- The Durham Region Health Department reported that 5 more residents at Rene Goupil House have tested positive for COVID-19, bringing the total up to 21 residents including three deaths. There were also 4 more staff who tested positive, bringing the total up to 7.⁸³
- **May 19 2020**- The Durham Region Health Department reported that 1 more resident at Rene Goupil House has tested positive for COVID-19, bringing the total up to 22 residents including three additional deaths bringing the total to 6 deaths. There were also 1 more staff who tested positive, bringing the total up to 8.⁸⁴
- **May 29 2020**- The outbreak at Rene Goupil House has now been declared resolved.⁸⁵

Orchard Villa Long-Term Care

- **March 31 2020**- Orchard Villa Long-Term Care declared a facility-wide outbreak on March 31, with date of onset March 29.⁸⁶

⁷⁸ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks.* Durham Region. April 5 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

⁷⁹ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. April 30 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmVkaWZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁸⁰ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks.* Durham Region. May 4 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

⁸¹ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. May 19 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmVkaWZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁸² *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. April 30 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmVkaWZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁸³ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks.* Durham Region. May 4 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

⁸⁴ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks.* Durham Region. May 19 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

⁸⁵ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. June 3 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmVkaWZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁸⁶ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks.* Durham Region. March 31 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

- **April 20 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported 180 active cases (it was unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Orchard Villa Long-Term Care. 150 cases were in isolation, 2 were in the hospital, and 28 were deceased.⁸⁷
- **May 4 2020-** Orchard Villa Long Term Care had 197 residents and 87 staff members test positive, and 57 resident deaths reported.⁸⁸
- **May 7 2020-** Orchard Villa Long Term Care had 60 deaths in residents, with cases in 197 residents and 87 staff members, and another 2 unspecified cases. Thirteen people remain hospitalized and 103 people have recovered.⁸⁹
- **May 19 2020-** Orchard Villa Long Term Care had 70 deaths in residents (increase of ten), with cases in 207 residents (increase of 10) and 99 staff members (increase of 12).⁹⁰
- **June 3 2020-** There have now been 102 staff members (an increase of three) test positive for COVID-19, there have also been 71 deaths reported (an increase of one).⁹¹

Orchard Villa Retirement Home

- **April 11 2020-** Two residents living in Orchard Villa Retirement Home (same address as the long-term care home, but separate) in Pickering died due to COVID-19.⁹²
- **April 13 2020-** Orchard Villa Retirement Home declared an outbreak on April 13 in the Victoria Unit, and the Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak onset was April 9.⁹³
- **April 15 2020-** Orchard Villa Retirement Home suffered two more deaths (total of four).⁹⁴
- **April 30 2020-** Orchard Villa Retirement Home had 26 residents and 9 staff members test positive.⁹⁵
- **May 4 2020-** Orchard Villa RH had 28 residents and 9 staff members test positive, and 5 deaths reported. This is an increase of 2 residents and 1 death.⁹⁶

⁸⁷ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. April 20 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibm9kaWZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁸⁸ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. May 4 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibm9kaWZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁸⁹ Szekely, Reka. *Three coronavirus outbreaks at Durham hospitals*. Durham Region.com. May 8 2020. durhamregion.com/news-story/9972315-three-coronavirus-outbreaks-at-durham-hospitals/

⁹⁰ Szekely, Reka. *Three coronavirus outbreaks at Durham hospitals*. Durham Region.com. May 19 2020. durhamregion.com/news-story/9972315-three-coronavirus-outbreaks-at-durham-hospitals/

⁹¹ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. June 3 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibm9kaWZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁹² Katawazi, Miriam. *Two people die of COVID-19 at Pickering long-term care home*. Toronto CTV News. April 11 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/two-people-die-of-covid-19-at-pickering-long-term-care-home-1.4892322>

⁹³ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks*. Durham Region. April 13 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

⁹⁴ *Ontario steps up fight against COVID-19 in long-term care homes as province confirms 494 new cases*. CBC News. April 15 2020.

<https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/covid-19-coronavirus-wednesday-long-term-care-homes-1.5532713>

⁹⁵ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. April 30 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibm9kaWZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁹⁶ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. May 4 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibm9kaWZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

- **May 19 2020**- There have been 2 more deaths reported at Orchard Villa Retirement home, bringing the total up to 7 deaths.⁹⁷
- **June 3 2020**- There have been one more resident (a total of 29) and one more staff member (a total of ten) test positive for COVID-19.⁹⁸

Uxbridge

Uxbridge Cottage Hospital

- **May 1 2020**- Uxbridge Cottage Hospital reported on May 1 that they had an outbreak starting April 26 in the Med. Surge Unit. One patient and 3 staff members had tested positive.⁹⁹
- **May 17 2020**- The outbreak declared at Uxbridge Cottage Hospital has been declared resolved.

Reachview

- **April 15 2020**- The Durham Region Health Department reported an outbreak at ReachView Village Long-Term Care Home in Uxbridge. The date of onset was April 11, for the Cedar Grove Unit.¹⁰⁰
- **April 30 2020**- Reachview LTC has had 5 residents, 2 staff members test positive and 1 death reported.¹⁰¹
- **May 4 2020**- Reachview LTC had an increase of 1 resident and 4 staff members test positive and 1 more death reported, bringing the total up to 6 residents, 6 staff members, and 2 resident deaths.¹⁰²
- **May 19 2020**- Reachview LTC had an increase of 18 residents and 6 staff members test positive and 4 more deaths reported, bringing the totals up to 24 residents, 12 staff members, and 6 resident deaths.¹⁰³
- **May 26 2020**- ReachView LTC had cases in 39 residents (increase of 15) including 10 deaths (increase of 4), and 19 staff (increase of 7). Of those cases, 6 residents recovered, as well as 10 staff.¹⁰⁴
- **June 3 2020**- Reachview LTC has had 51 residents test positive for COVID-19 (an increase of 11), including 14 deaths (an increase of 4).¹⁰⁵

Douglas Crossing Retirement Home

⁹⁷ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. May 19 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁹⁸ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. June 3 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁹⁹ Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region. May 4 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

¹⁰⁰ Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region. April 15 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

¹⁰¹ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. April 30 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁰² Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. May 4 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁰³ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. May 19 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁰⁴ Media Statement – Update on ReachView Village Long Term Care Home – Uxbridge. Revera. May 26 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-reachview-village-uxbridge-ltc-may26-2020.pdf?rev=6cce4c0f600142d5b891aecd26c82c&hash=D9CBD337DEA2B55CAD2EC90CD65CB503&_ga=2.60779182.2044048363.1590990230-914726785.1587081117

¹⁰⁵ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. June 3 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

- **March 16 2020-** Douglas Crossing Retirement Home declared an outbreak that was reported to have started March 9, as per the Durham Region website.¹⁰⁶
- **April 5 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department confirmed Sunday that a resident at Douglas Crossing Retirement Home died.¹⁰⁷
- **April 30 2020-** Douglass Crossing Retirement Home has had 9 residents, 6 staff members test positive and 2 deaths reported¹⁰⁸
- **May 4 2020-** Douglas Crossing Retirement Home had one more resident test positive for COVID-19 bringing the total up to 10 residents, with 6 staff members who tested positive and 2 deaths reported.¹⁰⁹
- **May 19 2020-** Durham Public Health has declared the outbreak at Douglas Crossing was resolved with 10 residents and 6 staff members testing positive for COVID-19 and 3 deaths reported.¹¹⁰

Whitby

Fairview Lodge

- **April 15 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department announced an outbreak at Fairview Lodge, a long-term care home in Whitby, for its non-resident care support services staff. The outbreak onset was reported to be April 10.¹¹¹
- **April 16 2020-** The Health Department confirmed that one staff member at Fairview Lodge had tested positive, but they did not provide direct resident care. All other staff who interacted with the infected person were going to be tested, whether they showed symptoms or not.¹¹²
- **April 20 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department confirmed a case in 1 staff at Fairview Lodge, as previously reported.¹¹³
- **April 27 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported that the outbreak at Fairview Lodge had ended.¹¹⁴
- **May 19 2020-** Fairview Lodge LTC has had another outbreak with 2 staff members testing positive for COVID-19.¹¹⁵

¹⁰⁶ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks.* Durham Region. March 16 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

¹⁰⁷ *Case of COVID-19 confirmed at Ajax long term care home.* DurhamRegion.com. April 4 2020. <https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9924736-case-of-covid-19-confirmed-at-ajax-long-term-care-home/>

¹⁰⁸ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. April 30 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁰⁹ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. May 4 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹¹⁰ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. June 3 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹¹¹ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks.* Durham Region. April 15 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

¹¹² O'Meara, Jennifer. *Staff member at Whitby's Fairview Lodge tests positive for COVID-19.* DurhamRegion.com. April 16 2020. <https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9953611-staff-member-at-whitby-s-fairview-lodge-tests-positive-for-covid-19/>

¹¹³ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks.* Durham Region. April 21 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

¹¹⁴ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks.* Durham Region. April 21 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

¹¹⁵ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. May 19 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

- **May 24 2020**- The outbreak at Fairview Lodge has now been declared resolved.¹¹⁶

Lynde Creek Manor Retirement Home

- **May 29 2020**- An outbreak has been declared at Lynde Creek Manor with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.¹¹⁷

Sunnycrest Nursing Homes Ltd

- **May 6 2020**- An outbreak has been declared at Sunnycrest; no details have been provided.¹¹⁸
- **May 19 2020**- The outbreak at Sunnycrest Nursing Home has been resolved after one resident tested positive for COVID-19.¹¹⁹
- **The Court at Brooklin Retirement Home**
- **May 24 2020**- An outbreak has been declared at The Court at Brooklin Retirement Home with one resident testing positive for COVID-19.¹²⁰

The Village of Taunton Mills LTC

- **May 19 2020**- An outbreak has been declared at The Village of Taunton Mills with 2 staff members testing positive for COVID-19.¹²¹
- **May 24 2020**- The outbreak at The Village of Taunton Mills has now been declared resolved.¹²²

Viva Whitby Shores

- **March 22 2020**- An outbreak was declared at Viva Whitby Shores retirement home, with the date of onset as March 21.¹²³
- **April 1 2020**- The Durham Region Health Department reported that one resident of Viva Whitby Shores Retirement Community tested positive, and was sent to hospital.¹²⁴
- **April 20 2020**- The Durham Region Health Department reported that the outbreak at Viva Whitby Shores had ended.¹²⁵

Eastern Ontario

¹¹⁶ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. [Durham Region](#). June 3 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgZNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹¹⁷ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. [Durham Region](#). June 3 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgZNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹¹⁸ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. [Durham Region](#). May 19 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgZNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹¹⁹ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. [Durham Region](#). June 3 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgZNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹²⁰ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. [Durham Region](#). June 3 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgZNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹²¹ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. [Durham Region](#). May 19 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgZNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹²² Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. [Durham Region](#). June 3 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgZNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTlhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹²³ Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. [Durham Region](#). March 16 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

¹²⁴ O'Meara, Jennifer. *VIVA Whitby Shores resident tests positive for coronavirus, now hospitalized*. [DurhamRegion.com](#). April 1 2020. <https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9921846-v-v-a-whitby-shores-resident-tests-positive-for-coronavirus-now-hospitalized/>

¹²⁵ O'Meara, Jennifer. *VIVA Whitby Shores resident tests positive for coronavirus, now hospitalized*. [DurhamRegion.com](#). April 1 2020. <https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9921846-v-v-a-whitby-shores-resident-tests-positive-for-coronavirus-now-hospitalized/>

Le Genesis - Foyer St-Viateur

- **June 1 2020**- An outbreak was declared at the St-Viateur Nursing Home in Limoges after an asymptomatic employee, who lives in Ottawa but works at St-Viateur, recently received a positive result. They had received an initial negative test for COVID-19 on May 4.¹²⁶

Maxville Manor

- **May 21 2020**- An outbreak was declared at the Maxville Manor long-term care home after a resident, who initially tested negative for novel coronavirus, ended up testing positive for COVID-19 on May 21.¹²⁷

Milieux de vie a L'Érablière

- **April 7 2020**— An outbreak was declared at Milieux de vie a L'Érablière (Valoris group home) in Plantagenet on the Eastern Ontario Health Unit website. No details were provided.¹²⁸
- **April 9 2020**— Milieux de vie a L'Érablière had two residents test positive for COVID-19 and were in isolation.¹²⁹
- **April 23 2020**- The Eastern Ontario Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Milieux de vie a L'Érablière had ended.¹³⁰

Pinecrest Retirement Residences

- **May 4 2020**— An outbreak was declared at Pinecrest Retirement Residences in Plantagenet on April 22. Eight residents and three staff members tested positive for COVID-19.¹³¹ There had been 2 deaths reported at this facility.¹³²
- **May 11 2020**- The Eastern Ontario Health Unit reported that Pinecrest Retirement Residences in Plantagenet had cases in 32 residents (increase of 24) including 8 deaths (increase of 6), and 7 staff (increase of 4).¹³³
- **May 30 2020**- The Eastern Ontario Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Pinecrest Retirement Residences had ended.¹³⁴

St. Joseph's Continuing Care Centre (Quinn House)

- **May 10 2020**- The Eastern Ontario Health Unit reported an outbreak at St. Joseph's Continuing Care Centre (Quinn House) LTC in Cornwall.¹³⁵
- **May 11 2020**- St. Joseph's Continuing Care Centre had a case in one staff member.¹³⁶

¹²⁶ Morgan, James. *59 active cases of COVID-19 in Eastern Ontario Health Unit jurisdiction on Monday, May 25*. *The Review*. May 25 2020. <https://thereview.ca/2020/05/25/59-active-cases-of-covid-19-in-eastern-ontario-health-unit-jurisdiction-on-monday-may-25/>

¹²⁷ Seebruch, Nick. *Positive COVID-19 test at Maxville Manor*. *Seaway News*. May 21 2020. <https://www.cornwallseawaynews.com/2020/05/21/positive-covid-19-test-at-maxville-manor/>

¹²⁸ *Eastern Ontario Health Unit* April 7 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

¹²⁹ Sproule, Louise. *Two positive COVID-19 cases: Individuals in local group home are recovering well, have been in isolation since Saturday*. *The Review* April 9 2020. <https://thereview.ca/2020/04/09/two-positive-covid-19-cases-individuals-in-local-group-home-are-recovering-well-have-been-in-isolation-since-saturday/>

¹³⁰ *Eastern Ontario Health Unit* May 21 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

¹³¹ *Eastern Ontario Health Unit* April 7 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

¹³² Pringle, Josh. *Two residents of Plantagenet long-term care home die due to COVID-19*. *CTV Ottawa*. May 4 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/two-residents-of-plantagenet-long-term-care-home-die-due-to-covid-19-1.4924512>

¹³³ Morgan, James. *Eighth COVID-19 death at Pinecrest in Plantagenet, new outbreak in Cornwall*. *The Review*. May 8 2020. <https://thereview.ca/2020/05/08/eighth-covid-19-death-at-pinecrest-in-plantagenet-new-outbreak-in-cornwall/>

¹³⁴ *COVID-19 outbreaks over within EOHU long-term care facilities*. *Sudbury Star*. May 30 2020. <https://www.thesudburystar.com/news/local-news/covid-19-outbreaks-over-within-eohu-long-term-care-facilities/wcm/d8e6f374-bee0-413f-ac2a-11d912aad54c>

¹³⁵ *Eastern Ontario Health Unit* May 21 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

¹³⁶ Seebruch, Nick. *COVID-19 outbreak at St. Joseph's Continuing Care Centre*. *Cornwall Seaway News*. May 11 2020. <https://www.cornwallseawaynews.com/2020/05/11/covid-19-outbreak-at-st-josephs-continuing-care-centre/>

- **May 25 2020**- The outbreak at St. Joseph's Continuing Care Centre (Quinn House) was declared resolved.¹³⁷

Woodland Villa

- **May 2 2020**- An outbreak was declared at Woodland Villa LTC in Long Sault, west of Cornwall. One resident tested positive for COVID-19.¹³⁸
- **May 19 2020**- The Eastern Ontario Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Woodland Villa had ended.¹³⁹

Grey Bruce

- **March 31 2020**- According to the March 31 Grey Bruce Health Unit's situation report there was a new case of a female health care worker in her 30s.¹⁴⁰
- **April 1 2020**- The Grey Bruce Health Unit said there were 3 cases reported in health care workers working in Grey Bruce. No details were provided.¹⁴¹
- **April 3 2020**- The Grey Bruce Health Unit said there were 4 cases reported in health care workers working in Grey Bruce. No details were provided.¹⁴²
- **April 5 2020**- The two of the three additional health care workers who tested positive reported on April 3 were females, with one in her 40s and the other in her 50s. The Grey Bruce Health Unit said the women were in isolation.¹⁴³
- **April 6 2020**- The Grey Bruce Health Unit said there were 7 cases reported in health care workers working in Grey Bruce. No details were provided.¹⁴⁴
- **April 9 2020**- The Grey Bruce Health Unit said there were 9 cases reported in health care workers working in Grey Bruce. No details were provided.¹⁴⁵
- **April 11 2020**- The Grey Bruce Health Unit said there were 10 cases reported in health care workers working in Grey Bruce. No details were provided.¹⁴⁶
- **April 13 2020**- The Grey Bruce Health Unit said that there were 12 cases reported in health care workers working in Grey Bruce. No details were provided.¹⁴⁷
- **April 14 2020**- The Grey Bruce Health Unit said that there were 13 cases reported in health care workers working in Grey Bruce. No details were provided.¹⁴⁸

¹³⁷ Morgan, James. *59 active cases of COVID-19 in Eastern Ontario Health Unit jurisdiction on Monday, May 25*. The Review. May 25 2020. <https://thereview.ca/2020/05/25/59-active-cases-of-covid-19-in-eastern-ontario-health-unit-jurisdiction-on-monday-may-25/>

¹³⁸ Eastern Ontario Health Unit May 4 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

¹³⁹ Eastern Ontario Health Unit May 21 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

¹⁴⁰ Learment, Frances. *Local COVID-19 case reported in health-care worker*. Shoreline Beacon Times. April 1 2020. <https://www.shorelinebeacon.com/news/local-news/local-covid-19-case-reported-in-health-care-worker-2>

¹⁴¹ *Situation Report #15: COVID-19*. Grey Bruce Health Unit. April 1 2020. https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation_Report.pdf

¹⁴² *Situation Report #17: COVID-19*. Grey Bruce Health Unit. April 3 2020. https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation_Report.pdf

¹⁴³ *Grey Bruce health care providers contract COVID-19*. London CTV News. April 5 2020. <https://london.ctvnews.ca/grey-bruce-health-care-providers-contract-covid-19-1.4883440>

¹⁴⁴ *Situation Report #20: COVID-19*. Grey Bruce Health Unit. April 6 2020. https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation_Report.pdf

¹⁴⁵ *Situation Report #23: COVID-19*. Grey Bruce Health Unit. April 9 2020. https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation_Report.pdf

¹⁴⁶ *Situation Report #25: COVID-19*. Grey Bruce Health Unit. April 11 2020. https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation_Report.pdf

¹⁴⁷ *Situation Report #27: COVID-19*. Grey Bruce Health Unit. April 13 2020. https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation_Report.pdf

¹⁴⁸ *Situation Report #28: COVID-19*. Grey Bruce Health Unit. April 14 2020. https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation_Report.pdf

- **April 20 2020-** According to the Grey Bruce Health Unit's situation report there were 21 health care workers who had tested positive for COVID-19. No details were provided.¹⁴⁹
- **April 28 2020-** Ontario Public Health had outbreak at Sepoy Manor Retirement home (one resident) and Brucelea Haven LTC (two staff members).¹⁵⁰
- **May 16 2020 –** The outbreak at Golden Dawn Seniors Home has been declared resolved with only one resident testing positive.¹⁵¹

Maple View Long-Term Care, Owen Sound

- **April 1 2020-** The Grey Bruce Health Unit confirmed that one employee at Maple View Long-Term Care residence tested positive. The home was put into automatic outbreak.¹⁵²
- **April 3 2020-** The Grey Bruce Health Unit confirmed that a second employee at Maple View Long-Term Care residence tested positive. She is a female in her 50s and at home self-isolating.¹⁵³
- **April 9 2020-** Richard Franzke, a vice-president with Southbridge Health Care LP (who own Maple View Long-Term Care), made the remark in emailed responses to questions about how staff were coping. He said staff and residents have been infected, the first confirmation that residents had been infected as well. He did not say how many.¹⁵⁴
- **April 12 2020-** The Grey Bruce Health Unit said that a third health-care worker at Maple View long-term care facility, a female in her 50s, tested positive and was home self-isolating.¹⁵⁵
- **April 20 2020-** The Grey-Bruce Health Unit said 22 of 29 residents in the Maplevue Long-Term Care Home in Owen Sound had tested positive for COVID-19.¹⁵⁶
- **April 20 2020 –** The outbreak at Maple View Long-Term Care in Owen Sound had also impacted 15 staff, who tested positive.¹⁵⁷
- **April 28 2020-** Ontario Public Health has reported 6 deaths at Maplevue Long-Term Care.¹⁵⁸
- **May 1 2020 –** The outbreak at Maple View Long-Term Care home in Owen Sound was declared over.¹⁵⁹

¹⁴⁹ Learment, Frances. *Local COVID-19 case reported in health-care worker*. *Shoreline Beacon Times*. April 1 2020. <https://www.shorelinebeacon.com/news/local-news/local-covid-19-case-reported-in-health-care-worker-2>

¹⁵⁰ Miller, Scott. *New outbreak and staff COVID-19 cases at Grey-Bruce long-term care homes*. *CTV London*. April 27 2020. <https://london.ctvnews.ca/new-outbreak-and-staff-covid-19-cases-at-grey-bruce-long-term-care-homes-1.4913722>

¹⁵¹ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker*. *Grey Bruce Region*. May 20 2020. <https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Your-Health/Infectious-Diseases/Outbreaks>

¹⁵² *COVID-19 case confirmed at Maple View LTC in Owen Sound*. *Owen Sound Sun Times*. April 2 2020. <https://www.owensoundsuntimes.com/news/local-news/covid-19-case-confirmed-at-maple-view-ltc-in-owen-sound>

¹⁵³ Bernard, Kevin. *Second Maple View Long-Term Care Employee Tests Positive For COVID-19*. *Bayshore Broadcasting*. April 3 2020. https://www.bayshorebroadcasting.ca/news_item.php?NewsID=116473

¹⁵⁴ Dunn, Scott. *Second Maple View Long-Term Care Employee Tests Positive For COVID-19*. *Owen Sound Sun Times*. April 9 2020. <https://www.owensoundsuntimes.com/news/local-news/maple-view-staff-managing-through-tough-time>

¹⁵⁵ *Situation Report #26: COVID-19*. *Grey Bruce Health Unit*. April 12 2020. https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation_Report.pdf

¹⁵⁶ *COVID-19 case confirmed at Maple View LTC in Owen Sound*. *Owen Sound Sun Times*. April 2 2020. <https://www.owensoundsuntimes.com/news/local-news/covid-19-case-confirmed-at-maple-view-ltc-in-owen-sound>

¹⁵⁷ Gowan, Rob. *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Chesley's Parkview Manor*. *Owen Sound The Sun Times*. May 3 2020. <https://www.owensoundsuntimes.com/news/local-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-chesleys-parkview-manor>

¹⁵⁸ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19*. *Ontario.ca*. April 28 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

¹⁵⁹ Gowan, Rob. *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Chesley's Parkview Manor*. *Owen Sound The Sun Times*. May 3 2020. <https://www.owensoundsuntimes.com/news/local-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-chesleys-parkview-manor>

Parkview Manor

- **May 3 2020** – An outbreak was declared at Parkview Manor long-term care home in Chesley. One resident at the home has tested positive for the virus.¹⁶⁰
- **May 18 2020** – The outbreak at Parkview Manor has been declared resolved with only the one asymptomatic resident, previously reported, testing positive.¹⁶¹

Guelph and Area

Hospitals

Guelph General Hospital

- **March 24 2020**- Wellington-Dufferin-Guelph Public Health (WDGPH) said two employees at Guelph General Hospital (GGH) contracted COVID-19. Hospital officials said they were both self-isolating at home.¹⁶²
- **March 26 2020**- Four health care workers at Guelph General Hospital (including the two identified on March 24) and 1 patient were infected and more were expected, said Marianne Walker, CEO of GGH. GGH and WDGPH declared an outbreak of COVID-19 on a medical ward (4E) at the hospital.¹⁶³
- **April 3 2020**- There were 24 staff members at Guelph General Hospital who tested positive for COVID-19 as of Friday (April 3) morning. Most of the cases were connected to the outbreak on wing 4E that was discovered the previous week. Dr. Nicola Mercer, Medical Officer of Health for WDGPH, said that to her knowledge all 24 were self-isolating and recovering at home.¹⁶⁴
- **April 9 2020**- Guelph General Hospital said an COVID-19 outbreak in one of their units had been declared over. The hospital said the decision was made on Thursday in consultation with Wellington-Dufferin-Guelph Public Health as it had been 14 days since the last hospital-acquired COVID-19 patient was put into isolation.¹⁶⁵

Headwaters Health Care, Orangeville

- **March 31 2020**- Five staff at the hospital at Headwaters Health Care Centre (HHCC) tested positive for COVID-19. They were at home and were self-isolating for 14 days.¹⁶⁶

¹⁶⁰ Gowan, Rob. *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Chesley's Parkview Manor*. *Owen Sound The Sun Times*, May 3 2020. <https://www.owensoundsuntimes.com/news/local-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-chesleys-parkview-manor>

¹⁶¹ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker*. *Grey Bruce Region*, May 20 2020. <https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Your-Health/Infectious-Diseases/Outbreaks>

¹⁶² Carty, Matt. *Coronavirus: 2 Guelph General Hospital employees test positive for COVID-19*. *Global News*, March 24 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6725790/coronavirus-guelph-general-hospital-employees/>

¹⁶³ GuelphToday staff. *Outbreak of COVID-19 declared on Guelph General Hospital ward*. *GuelphToday*, March 26 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/outbreak-of-covid-19-declared-on-guelph-general-hospital-ward-2203234>

¹⁶⁴ Saxon, Tony. *24 staff at Guelph General Hospital now confirmed to have COVID-19*. *GuelphToday*, April 3 2020. https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/24-staff-at-guelph-general-hospital-now-confirmed-to-have-covid-19-2223540?utm_source=Email&utm_medium=Email&utm_campaign=Email

¹⁶⁵ Carty, Matt. *COVID-19 outbreak at Guelph General Hospital declared over*. *Global News*, April 9 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6801968/covid19-outbreak-guelph-hospital-over/>

¹⁶⁶ *Orangeville hospital patient, five staff test positive for COVID-19*. *Guelph Today*, March 31 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/orangeville-hospital-patient-five-staff-test-positive-for-covid-19-2216259>

- **April 2 2020-** Ten staff at Headwaters Health Care Centre tested positive in total, and 23 were in self-isolation. 32 had been self-isolating, but 9 had returned by Thursday April 2. Among the 10 staff with novel coronavirus were seven nurses on the hospital's F-wing, two nurses in its intensive care unit and one personal support worker on the E-wing, or long-term care floor.¹⁶⁷
- **April 6 2020-** The number of Headwaters hospital employees confirmed to have tested positive for novel coronavirus has risen from ten to thirteen, while 38 were self-isolating at home, as reported by the Headwaters Health Care Centre.¹⁶⁸
- **April 14 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported cases in 2 patients and 16 staff at Headwaters Health Care Hospital in Orangeville.
- **April 20 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported a total of 5 cases in patients and 18 in staff at Headwaters Health Care Hospital.¹⁶⁹
- **April 27 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health has declared the outbreak at Headwaters Health Care Hospital has been resolved.¹⁷⁰
- **May 19 2020-** Headwaters Health Care Hospital reported a total of 23 cases in staff (increase of 5), with 7 cases active as of May 19. There was no outbreak declared.¹⁷¹
- **June 3 2020-** Headwaters Health Care Hospital reported a total of 26 cases in staff (increase of 3), with 5 cases active as of June 3.¹⁷²

St. Joseph's Health Centre, Guelph

- **April 3 2020-** Two staff members of St. Joseph's Health Centre, a complex-care hospital in Guelph, tested positive for the virus, confirmed by Chuck Ferguson, communications manager with Wellington-Dufferin-Guelph Public Health.¹⁷³
- **April 14 2020-** The Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that 1 patient and 3 staff tested positive at St. Joseph's Health Centre Guelph.¹⁷⁴
- **April 14 2020-** The Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported a second outbreak at St. Joseph's Health Centre Guelph in the Rosewood Unit from April 2 and ending April 14.¹⁷⁵
- **April 20 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported cases in one patient and six staff (increase of 3 staff) at St. Joseph's Health Centre in the Apple Blossom Unit.¹⁷⁶
- **April 29 2020-** There has been one death reported at St. Joseph's Health Centre in the Apple Blossom Unit.¹⁷⁷

¹⁶⁷ Halliday, Chris. *Latest on Orangeville hospital coronavirus outbreak: 10 nurses test positive for COVID-19, 23 self-isolating.* [orangeville.com](https://www.orangeville.com/news-story/9923495-latest-on-orangeville-hospital-coronavirus-outbreak-10-nurses-test-positive-for-covid-19-23-self-isolating/). April 2 2020.

<https://www.orangeville.com/news-story/9923495-latest-on-orangeville-hospital-coronavirus-outbreak-10-nurses-test-positive-for-covid-19-23-self-isolating/>

¹⁶⁸ Halliday, Chris. *10 patients, 13 hospital staff, 38 self-isolating: Headwaters releases update on Orangeville hospital coronavirus outbreak.* [orangeville.com](https://www.orangeville.com/news-story/9936059-10-patients-13-hospital-staff-38-self-isolating-headwaters-releases-update-on-orangeville-hospital-coronavirus-outbreak/). April 6 2020.

<https://www.orangeville.com/news-story/9936059-10-patients-13-hospital-staff-38-self-isolating-headwaters-releases-update-on-orangeville-hospital-coronavirus-outbreak/>

¹⁶⁹ Saxon, Tony. *All 900 staff and residents at St. Joseph's tested for COVID-19.* April 20 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/all-900-staff-and-residents-at-st-josephs-tested-for-covid-19-2268914>

¹⁷⁰ Saxon, Tony. *All 900 staff and residents at St. Joseph's tested for COVID-19.* April 20 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/all-900-staff-and-residents-at-st-josephs-tested-for-covid-19-2268914>

¹⁷¹ *Coronavirus (COVID-19).* [Headwaters Health Care Centre](https://www.headwatershealth.ca/Resources/Coronavirus-(COVID-19)). May 19 2020. [https://www.headwatershealth.ca/Resources/Coronavirus-\(COVID-19\)](https://www.headwatershealth.ca/Resources/Coronavirus-(COVID-19))

¹⁷² *Coronavirus (COVID-19).* [Headwaters Health Care Centre](https://www.headwatershealth.ca/Resources/Coronavirus-(COVID-19)). June 3 2020. [https://www.headwatershealth.ca/Resources/Coronavirus-\(COVID-19\)](https://www.headwatershealth.ca/Resources/Coronavirus-(COVID-19))

¹⁷³ Saxon, Tony. *Two staff members at St. Joseph's Health Centre confirmed to have COVID-19.* [GuelphToday](https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/two-staff-members-at-st-josephs-health-centre-confirmed-to-have-covid-19-2223427). April 3 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/two-staff-members-at-st-josephs-health-centre-confirmed-to-have-covid-19-2223427>

¹⁷⁴ Carty, Matt. *Public Health reports 64 coronavirus cases in 4 outbreaks in Guelph health facilities.* [Global News](https://www.msn.com/en-ca/health/medical/public-health-reports-64-coronavirus-cases-in-4-outbreaks-in-guelph-health-facilities/ar-BB12IKQQ). April 8 2020. <https://www.msn.com/en-ca/health/medical/public-health-reports-64-coronavirus-cases-in-4-outbreaks-in-guelph-health-facilities/ar-BB12IKQQ>

¹⁷⁵ *Status of cases in WDG.* [Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health](https://www.wdgpulichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg). April 29 2020. <https://www.wdgpulichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

¹⁷⁶ Saxon, Tony. *All 900 staff and residents at St. Joseph's tested for COVID-19.* April 20 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/all-900-staff-and-residents-at-st-josephs-tested-for-covid-19-2268914>

¹⁷⁷ *Village at Riverside Glen joins list of area care facilities to have COVID-19 outbreak.* [Guelph Today](https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/village-at-riverside-glen-joins-list-of-area-care-facilities-to-have-covid-19-outbreak-2290190). April 29 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/village-at-riverside-glen-joins-list-of-area-care-facilities-to-have-covid-19-outbreak-2290190>

Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes and other Health Care Settings

Aboyne

Wellington Terrace

- **April 4 2020**- On Saturday April 4, an employee at Wellington Terrace Long-Term Care Home in Aboyne, northwest of Guelph tested positive for COVID-19. The employee is experiencing mild symptoms and is recovering in isolation at home.¹⁷⁸
- **April 18 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that the outbreak at Wellington Terrace had ended.¹⁷⁹

Fergus

Caressant Care Fergus

- **April 14 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that Caressant Care - Fergus Nursing and Retirement Home had an outbreak with 1 case in a resident.¹⁸⁰
- **May 6 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported Caressant Care – Fergus was no longer in outbreak.¹⁸¹

Guelph

Guelph Lake Commons

- **May 16 2020**- An outbreak was declared at Guelph Lake Commons retirement home in the Senior Independent Living area; no other details have been released.¹⁸²
- **May 26 2020**- The outbreak at Guelph Lake Commons has been declared over having one staff member test positive for COVID-19.¹⁸³

Homewood Health Centre

- **April 1 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health has declared a COVID-19 outbreak at Guelph's Homewood Health Centre, a private mental health and addictions facility. As of Wednesday afternoon, two staff members and one patient tested positive.¹⁸⁴
- **April 14 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that Homewood Health Centre had cases in 9 residents and 3 staff.¹⁸⁵
- **April 20 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that Homewood Health Centre had cases in 14 patients and five staff (up from 9 residents and 2 staff).¹⁸⁶

Norfolk Manor

¹⁷⁸ Staff member tests positive at Wellington Terrace Long Term Care Home. GuelphToday. April 6 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/staff-member-tests-positive-at-wellington-terrace-long-term-care-home-2231952>

¹⁷⁹ Status of cases in WDG. Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. April 29 2020. <https://www.wdgppublichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

¹⁸⁰ GuelphToday staff. *Public Health identifies outbreak at Caressant Care home in Fergus*. GuelphToday. April 14 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/public-health-identifies-outbreak-at-caressant-care-home-in-fergus-2252087>

¹⁸¹ Daponte, Chris. *Outbreak declared over at Caressant Care Fergus*. The Wellington Advisor. May 6 2020. <https://www.wellingtonadvertiser.com/outbreak-declared-over-at-caressant-care-fergus/>

¹⁸² Retirement and Long-Term Care Outbreak Bulletin for May 19, 2020. Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. May 19 2020. <https://www.wdgppublichealth.ca/node/1542>

¹⁸³ Retirement and Long-Term Care Outbreak Bulletin for June 2, 2020. Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. May 19 2020. <https://www.wdgppublichealth.ca/node/1542>

¹⁸⁴ Carty, Matt. *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Guelph's Homewood Health Centre*. Global News. April 1 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6764345/covid-19-outbreak-guelph-homewood/>

¹⁸⁵ GuelphToday staff. *Public Health identifies outbreak at Caressant Care home in Fergus*. GuelphToday. April 14 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/public-health-identifies-outbreak-at-caressant-care-home-in-fergus-2252087>

¹⁸⁶ Saxon, Tony. *All 900 staff and residents at St. Joseph's tested for COVID-19*. April 20 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/all-900-staff-and-residents-at-st-josephs-tested-for-covid-19-2268914>

- **April 14 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that Norfolk Manor RH in Guelph had cases in 18 residents and 2 staff.¹⁸⁷
- **April 20 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that Norfolk Manor had cases in 22 residents and four staff (up from 18 residents and 2 staff).¹⁸⁸
- **April 28 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that Norfolk Manor had cases in 22 residents and 6 staff (increase of 2) and 4 deaths (new).¹⁸⁹
- **May 14 2020**- The outbreak at Norfolk Manor has been declared over; there had been cases in 22 residents, 7 staff (increase of 1), and 7 deaths (increase of three).¹⁹⁰

Stone Lodge Retirement Residence

- **April 28 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported an outbreak at Stone Lodge Retirement Residence in Guelph with a case in 1 resident.¹⁹¹
- **May 6 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that Stone Lodge Retirement Residence was no longer in outbreak.¹⁹²

Village of *Riverside Glen*

- **April 29 2020**- Schlegel Villages reported that the Village of Riverside Glen LTC had one staff member confirmed with COVID-19.¹⁹³

Wellington County

Royal Terrace

- **April 28 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported an outbreak at Royal Terrace LTC in Palmerston (in the town of Monto in Wellington County) with a case in 1 resident.¹⁹⁴

Strathcona Long-Term Care

- **April 28 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported an outbreak at Strathcona LTC in Mount Forest (in the Township of North Wellington, in Wellington County) with a case in 1 staff member.¹⁹⁵

¹⁸⁷ GuelphToday staff. *Public Health identifies outbreak at Caressant Care home in Fergus*. GuelphToday. April 14 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/public-health-identifies-outbreak-at-caressant-care-home-in-fergus-2252087>

¹⁸⁸ Saxon, Tony. *All 900 staff and residents at St. Joseph's tested for COVID-19*. April 20 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/all-900-staff-and-residents-at-st-josephs-tested-for-covid-19-2268914>

¹⁸⁹ *Village at Riverside Glen joins list of area care facilities to have COVID-19 outbreak*. Guelph Today. April 29 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/village-at-riverside-glen-joins-list-of-area-care-facilities-to-have-covid-19-outbreak-2290190>

¹⁹⁰ *Outbreak declared over at Norfolk Manor*. Guelph Today. May 14 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/outbreak-declared-over-at-norfolk-manor-2351920>

¹⁹¹ Saxon, Tony. *All 900 staff and residents at St. Joseph's tested for COVID-19*. April 20 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/all-900-staff-and-residents-at-st-josephs-tested-for-covid-19-2268914>

¹⁹² Daponte, Chris. *Outbreak declared over at Caressant Care Fergus*. The Wellington Advisor. May 6 2020. <https://www.wellingtonadvertiser.com/outbreak-declared-over-at-caressant-care-fergus/>

¹⁹³ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update*. Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020. https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

¹⁹⁴ Saxon, Tony. *All 900 staff and residents at St. Joseph's tested for COVID-19*. April 20 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/all-900-staff-and-residents-at-st-josephs-tested-for-covid-19-2268914>

¹⁹⁵ *Status of cases in WDG*. Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. April 29 2020. <https://www.wdgpublichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

- **May 9 2020-** The outbreak at Strathcona Long-Term Care was resolved.¹⁹⁶

Shelburne

Dufferin Oaks Long-Term Care Home

- **March 30 2020-** An employee at the Dufferin Oaks home tested positive for COVID-19. According to Dufferin County officials, the staff member hasn't been onsite since displaying symptoms and was isolating at home. None of the residents presented with symptoms as of March 30.¹⁹⁷
- **March 31 2020-** A second Dufferin Oaks staff member tested positive for coronavirus.¹⁹⁸
- **April 6 2020-** The County of Dufferin confirmed that a fifth individual tested positive for novel coronavirus at Dufferin Oaks long-term care home in Shelburne. This includes two residents and three staff members.¹⁹⁹
- **April 14 2020-** Three residents and four staff members have tested positive for COVID-19 and thirteen more were awaiting results.²⁰⁰
- **April 20 2020-** Four residents and five staff members tested positive for COVID-19, and 69 more residents were awaiting results. There was one death of a resident reported in this facility.²⁰¹
- **April 28 2020-** Four residents and six staff members (increase of 1) tested positive for COVID-19, and 69 more residents were still awaiting results. There have been two resident deaths (increase of 1) reported in this facility.²⁰²
- **May 13 2020-** The COVID-19 outbreak at Dufferin Oaks Long Term Care Centre was closed, after the 69 tests that were pending all came back negative.²⁰³

Shelburne Residence Retirement and Nursing Home

- **April 6 2020-** A resident at Shelburne Residence Retirement and Nursing Home tested positive for COVID-19. Richard Franzke, vice-president of communications with Southbridge Health Care Homes, said the resident had been placed in isolation since coming back from the hospital.²⁰⁴
- **April 13 2020-** Three residents tested positive for COVID-19 and two deaths at Shelburne Residence Retirement and Nursing Home have been reported among their residents.²⁰⁵

¹⁹⁶ Daponte, Chris. *COVID-19 outbreak declared over at Strathcona in Mount Forest*. The Wellington Advisor. May 11 2020. <https://www.wellingtonadvertiser.com/covid-19-outbreak-declared-over-at-strathcona-in-mount-forest/>

¹⁹⁷ Goldfinger, Diana. *Coronavirus: Employee at long-term care home in Shelburne, Ont. tests positive for COVID-19*. Global News. March 30 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6753772/covid-19-coronavirus-dufferin-oaks-long-term-care-home/>

¹⁹⁸ Halliday, Chris. *Coronavirus: Second Dufferin Oaks staff member tests positive for coronavirus in as many days*. Orangeville Banner. March 31 2020. <https://www.orangeville.com/news-story/9921155-second-dufferin-oaks-staff-member-tests-positive-for-coronavirus-in-as-many-days/>

¹⁹⁹ Heck, Alexandra. *Coronavirus case confirmed at Shelburne Residence, fifth positive COVID-19 case reported at Dufferin Oaks*. Orangeville Banner. April 7 2020. <https://www.orangeville.com/news-story/9936384-coronavirus-case-confirmed-at-shelburne-residence-fifth-positive-covid-19-case-reported-at-dufferin-oaks/>

²⁰⁰ Heck, Alexandra. *Coronavirus case confirmed at Shelburne Residence, fifth positive COVID-19 case reported at Dufferin Oaks*. Orangeville Banner. April 7 2020. <https://www.orangeville.com/news-story/9936384-coronavirus-case-confirmed-at-shelburne-residence-fifth-positive-covid-19-case-reported-at-dufferin-oaks/>

²⁰¹ *COVID-19 Update*. Dufferin County Public Health. April 19 2020. <https://www.dufferincounty.ca/covid-19>

²⁰² *COVID-19 Update*. Dufferin County Public Health. April 19 2020. <https://www.dufferincounty.ca/covid-19>

²⁰³ *BREAKING: COVID-19: Outbreak cleared at Dufferin Oaks Long Term Care Centre*. Orangeville Today. May 13 2020. <https://www.orangevilletoday.ca/2020/05/13/breaking-covid-19-outbreak-cleared-at-dufferin-oaks-long-term-care-centre/>

²⁰⁴ Heck, Alexandra. *Coronavirus case confirmed at Shelburne Residence, fifth positive COVID-19 case reported at Dufferin Oaks*. Orangeville Banner. April 7 2020. <https://www.orangeville.com/news-story/9936384-coronavirus-case-confirmed-at-shelburne-residence-fifth-positive-covid-19-case-reported-at-dufferin-oaks/>

²⁰⁵ *COVID-19: Two residents pass away at Shelburne Residence*. Orangeville Today. April 13 2020. <https://www.orangevilletoday.ca/2020/04/13/covid-19-two-residents-pass-away-at-shelburne-residence1/>

- **April 14 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that Shelburne Residence had cases in 4 residents and 2 staff.²⁰⁶
- **April 20 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that cases in 14 residents and two staff (increase of 10 residents) at Shelburne Residence.²⁰⁷
- **April 28 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported cases in 17 residents (increase of 3) and five staff (increase of 3) at Shelburne Residence as well as 5 deaths (all new).²⁰⁸
- **April 30 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported cases in 55 residents (increase of 25) and 22 staff (increase of 14) at Shelburne Residence as well as 15 deaths (an increase of 6).²⁰⁹
- **May 19 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that Shelburne Residence had cases in 55 residents including 21 deaths (increase of 6) and 34 recovered, and 28 staff (increase of 6) including 8 recovered.²¹⁰
- **June 2 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that Shelburne Residence had cases in 56 residents (an increase of 1). The outbreak has been declared over since May 26 2020.²¹¹

Haldimand and Norfolk

Anson Place

- **March 29 2020-** A resident from Anson Place, retirement and long-term care facility in Hagersville, was the area's first death due to the novel coronavirus. The Haldimand-Norfolk Health Unit said that the person had died after being admitted to West Haldimand Hospital in Hagersville.²¹²
- **March 31 2020-** Two more residents have died and 11 tested positive for COVID-19 at Anson Place Care Centre, as confirmed by the home.²¹³
- **April 1 2020-** Three residents of Anson Place Care Centre have died of COVID-19. The Haldimand-Norfolk Health Unit said that 12 staff members and 11 residents of Anson Place, including the 3 deceased, tested positive for the disease.²¹⁴

²⁰⁶ GuelphToday staff. *Public Health identifies outbreak at Caressant Care home in Fergus.* GuelphToday. April 14 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/public-health-identifies-outbreak-at-caressant-care-home-in-fergus-2252087>

²⁰⁷ Saxon, Tony. *All 900 staff and residents at St. Joseph's tested for COVID-19.* GuelphToday. April 20 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/all-900-staff-and-residents-at-st-josephs-tested-for-covid-19-2268914>

²⁰⁸ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19.* Ontario.ca. April 28 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

²⁰⁹ McNaughton, Graeme. *UPDATE: Coronavirus outbreak at Guelph's Homewood closed.* Guelph Mercury Tribune. April 30 2020. <https://www.guelphmercury.com/news-story/9966240-update-coronavirus-outbreak-at-guelph-s-homewood-closed/>

²¹⁰ *Long-Term Care.* Headwaters Health Care Centre. May 19 2020. [https://www.headwatershealth.ca/Resources/Coronavirus-\(COVID-19\)/Long-Term-Care](https://www.headwatershealth.ca/Resources/Coronavirus-(COVID-19)/Long-Term-Care)

²¹¹ *Retirement and Long-Term Care Outbreak Bulletin for June 2, 2020.* Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. May 19 2020. <https://www.wdgppublichealth.ca/node/1542>

²¹² Simcoe Reformer staff. *UPDATE: 23 positive COVID-19 cases, one death in Haldimand and Norfolk.* Simcoe Reformer. March 29 2020. <https://www.simcoereformer.ca/news/local-news/update-23-positive-covid-19-cases-in-haldimand-and-norfolk>

²¹³ Craggs, Samantha. *3 deaths and 11 confirmed COVID-19 cases at Hagersville long-term care home.* CBC News. March 31 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/anson-place-1.5516714>

²¹⁴ Antonacci, J.P. *Three COVID-19 deaths at Hagersville long-term care home.* The Hamilton Spectator. April 1 2020. https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/01/three-covid-19-deaths-at-hagersville-long-term-care-home.html?utm_source=facebook&source=the%20hamilton%20spectator&utm_medium=SocialMedia&utm_campaign=&utm_campaign_id=&utm_content=

- **April 5 2020-** A fourth resident of Anson place died. 37 residents at the 101-person care centre and 21 staff tested positive (35 staff tested negative), cases that the health unit said could be traced back to a funeral. The Haldimand-Norfolk Health Unit is investigating whether a fifth death is related to COVID-19.²¹⁵
- **April 6 2020-** The Haldimand-Norfolk Health Unit confirmed that there was a total of 7 deaths in recent days at Anson Place of which 5 were confirmed to be attributable to COVID-19,” said Medical Officer of Health, Dr. Shanker Nesathurai. 39 residents and 22 staff tested positive for the virus.²¹⁶
- **April 14 2020-** Anson Place Retirement and Long-Term Care has had 73 residents and 31 staff members test positive for COVID-19 and there had been 19 deaths.²¹⁷
- **April 19 2020-** Anson Place reported its twenty-fourth death. Anson Place executive director Lisa Roth said 21 deaths occurred on the long-term care floor and 3 on the retirement home floor. The number of positive cases was at 71 residents with 50 from Anson’s long-term care centre and 21 in the retirement residence as well as 31 employees.²¹⁸
- **April 22 2020-** Anson Place reported its 27th death in their long-term care home.²¹⁹

Caressant Care Courtland

- **April 27 2020-** Near Tillsonburg, 1 staff member at Caressant Care Courtland LTC has tested positive for the coronavirus.²²⁰

Cedarwood Village

- **May 22 2020 –** An outbreak has been declared at Cedarwood Village Retirement Apartments & Nursing Home with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.²²¹

Norview Lodge

- **April 5 2020-** The Haldimand-Norfolk Health Unit confirmed that one non-clinical staff member at Norview Lodge in Simcoe tested positive for COVID-19. The staff member is in self-isolation at home.²²²
- **April 27 2020-** The outbreak at Norview Lodge was deemed resolved on or prior to April 27.²²³
- **May 22 2020 –** Another outbreak has been declared at Norview Lodge with two staff members testing positive for COVID-19.²²⁴

²¹⁵ Craggs, Samantha. *37 residents and 21 staff at a Hagersville long-term care home have COVID-19*. *CBC News*. April 5 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/anson-place-1.5522762>

²¹⁶ Simpson, Krista. *Long-term care home in Hagersville reports over 60 cases of COVID-19 as they struggle to stop the virus*. *Ottawa CTV News*. April 6 2020. <https://kitchener.ctvnews.ca/long-term-care-home-in-hagersville-reports-over-60-cases-of-covid-19-as-they-struggle-to-stop-the-virus-1.4885719>

²¹⁷ Craggs, Samantha. *COVID-19 pummels Anson Place, with 19 deaths and 73 confirmed cases*. *CBC News*. April 14 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/anson-place-1.5531631>

²¹⁸ Ball, Vincent. *UPDATE: Five COVID-19 deaths at Anson Place over two days*. *Simcoe Reformer*. April 19 2020. <https://www.simcoereformer.ca/news/local-news/anson-place-reports-three-new-covid-19-deaths>

²¹⁹ Frketich, Joana. *COVID-19 death toll climbs at Cardinal Retirement Residence and Anson Place*. *The Spec*. April 22 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/22/covid-19-death-toll-climbs-at-cardinal-retirement-residence-and-anson-place.html>

²²⁰ *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Parkview Meadows* *Simcoe Reformer*. April 24 2020 <https://www.simcoereformer.ca/news/local-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-parkview-meadows->

²²¹ *Health Department’s COVID-19 Tracker*. *Haldimand Norfolk Public Health*. May 22 2020. <https://hnhu.org/staff-at-norview-lodge-cedarwood-village-test-positive-for-covid-19/>

²²² *Anson Place & Norview Lodge Covid-19 Updates – Sunday, April 5*. *Port Dover Maple Leaf*. April 5 2020. <https://www.portdovermapleleaf.com/anson-place-norview-lodge-covid-19-updates-sunday-april-5/>

²²³ Antonacc, J.P. *Staff at two more Haldimand-Norfolk long-term care homes test positive for COVID-19*. *The Hamilton Spectator*. April 27 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/27/staff-at-two-more-haldimand-norfolk-long-term-care-homes-test-positive-for-covid-19.html>

²²⁴ *Health Department’s COVID-19 Tracker*. *Haldimand Norfolk Public Health*. May 22 2020. <https://hnhu.org/staff-at-norview-lodge-cedarwood-village-test-positive-for-covid-19/>

Norfolk Hospital Retirement home

- **May 18 2020** – An outbreak has been declared at Norfolk Hospital retirement home with two residents testing positive for COVID-19.²²⁵

Parkview Meadows Christian Retirement Village

- **April 24 2020**- In Townsend, two staff members at Parkview Meadows LTC have tested positive for the novel coronavirus.²²⁶
- **May 7 2020**- A resident at Parkview Meadows tested positive for COVID-19.²²⁷

West Haldimand General Hospital

- **April 11 2020**- In Hagersville, six staff members at the West Haldimand General Hospital tested positive for the novel coronavirus.²²⁸

Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit

Ross Memorial Hospital

- **April 18 2020**- An outbreak was declared at the Ross Memorial Hospital in Kawartha Lakes. A patient, who was relocated to an isolation room in the hospital's dedicated COVID-19 unit, and two staff members, who were isolating at home, tested positive for COVID-19 at the hospital.²²⁹
- **May 8 2020**- The outbreak at the Ross Memorial Hospital in Kawartha Lakes was declared over by the hospital.²³⁰

Bobcaygeon

Case Manor Care Community LTC

- **April 28 2020**- A second outbreak was declared in Bobcaygeon at Case Manor Care Community LTC with 6 residents and 6 staff testing positive for COVID-19.²³¹
- **April 30 2020**- Case Manor Care Community LTC has had one more staff member test positive for COVID-19 bringing the total to 7 staff members and 6 residents.²³²
- **May 7 2020**- The outbreak at Case Manor Care Community LTC was declared removed by the Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit after a laboratory error produced false positives. The individuals were re-tested and received negative COVID-19 test results.²³³

Kawartha Lakes Retirement Residence

²²⁵ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Haldimand Norfolk Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://hnhu.org/two-residents-of-norfolk-hospital-nursing-home-test-positive-for-covid-19/>

²²⁶ COVID-19 outbreak declared at Parkview Meadows. Simcoe Reformer. April 24 2020. <https://www.simcoereformer.ca/news/local-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-parkview-meadows->

²²⁷ Antonacc, J.P. *New COVID-19 outbreak at Townsend long-term care home as resident tests positive*. The Hamilton Spectator. May 8 2020.

<https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/27/staff-at-two-more-haldimand-norfolk-long-term-care-homes-test-positive-for-covid-19.html>

²²⁸ Craggs, Samantha. *COVID-19 outbreak at Hagersville hospital*. CBC News. April 14 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/anson-place-1.5531631>

²²⁹ Davis, Greg & Giunta, Mark. *Coronavirus: COVID-19 outbreak declared at Ross Memorial Hospital in Lindsay*. Global News. April 18 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6837564/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-ross-memorial-hospital-in-lindsay/>

²³⁰ Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: Outbreak declared over at Ross Memorial Hospital in Lindsay*. Global News. May 8 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6920726/coronavirus-outbreak-over-ross-memorial-hospital-lindsay/>

²³¹ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19*. Ontario.ca. April 28 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

²³² *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19*. Ontario.ca. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

²³³ Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: Outbreak declared removed from Case Manor long-term care in Bobcaygeon, Ont.*. Global News. May 7 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6917597/coronavirus-update-kawartha-lakes-may-7/>

- **May 12 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Kawartha Lakes Retirement Residence with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.²³⁴
- **June 1 2020-** The outbreak at Kawartha Lakes Retirement Residence was declared over by the Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit.²³⁵

Pinecrest Nursing Home

- **March 20 2020-** Three residents of a long-term care home in the village of Bobcaygeon northeast of Lindsay, two men, ages 89 and 61 and a 94-year-old woman, had tested positive for COVID-19. Late Friday afternoon, Dr. Lynn Noseworthy, medical officer of health for the Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit, said the residents live at Pinecrest Nursing Home.²³⁶
- **March 26 2020-** Fourteen employees of Pinecrest Nursing Home in Bobcaygeon had tested positive for COVID-19. Two residents died; one on Tuesday March 24, and one on Wednesday March 25. Sixteen more staff and thirty-five more residents were also showing symptoms. Test results for the sixteen staff were pending. It was not clear how many residents or staff may have had COVID-19 because testing was limited only to residents and staff who showed symptoms.²³⁷
- **March 29 2020-** Seven more Pinecrest residents had died over the weekend as of Sunday evening (March 29), according to Dr. Michelle Snarr, the facility's medical director, and Dr. Steve Oldridge, a local doctor also treating the residents. All were presumed to have died of COVID-19. A total of 17 staff members had tested positive as of Sunday March 29, with more results pending.²³⁸
- **March 31 2020-** Pinecrest Nursing Home confirmed that three more Pinecrest residents had died, as well as a volunteer who visited her husband every day. A total of 24 staff members had tested positive as of March 31, with ten results still pending.²³⁹
- **April 1 2020-** Two more residents of Pinecrest Nursing Home died, bringing the total to fourteen deaths at that home, plus one family member.²⁴⁰
- **April 2 2020-** Two more residents died overnight, confirmed by Dr. Snarr.²⁴¹
- **April 3 2020-** Four more residents of a long-term care home in Bobcaygeon, Ont. have died of COVID-19, bringing the death toll at the 65-bed facility to 20, plus 1 family member. The new deaths were confirmed on Friday (April 3) morning by Dr. Snarr.²⁴²

²³⁴ *Data Tracker.* Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.hkpr.on.ca/>

²³⁵ *COVID-19 outbreaks at Port Hope, Kawartha retirement facilities declared over.* *Northumberland News.* June 1 2020. <https://www.northumberlandnews.com/news-story/10002243-covid-19-outbreaks-at-port-hope-kawartha-retirement-facilities-declared-over/>

²³⁶ Davis, Greg. *3 new COVID-19 cases confirmed at Bobcaygeon, Ont. long-term care home: health unit.* *Global News.* March 20 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6709951/new-covid-19-cases-confirmed-long-term-care-unit/>

²³⁷ *COVID-19 outbreak at Pinecrest Nursing Home in Bobcaygeon the largest in Ontario.* *KawarthaNow.* March 27 2020. <https://kawarthanow.com/2020/03/27/covid-19-outbreak-at-pinecrest-nursing-home-in-bobcaygeon-the-largest-in-ontario/>

²³⁸ Grant, Kelly, and Mahoney, Jill. *Nine residents die, 34 staff suffer symptoms as coronavirus devastates Bobcaygeon, Ont. nursing home.* *The Globe and Mail.* March 29 2020. <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/article-covid-19-kills-nine-infects-34-staff-at-bobcaygeon-nursing-home/>

²³⁹ Gollum, Mark. *3 more seniors die, leaving Ontario cottage community shocked by COVID-19 outbreak in nursing home.* *CBC News.* March 31 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/coronavirus-outbreak-pinecrest-nursing-home-bobcaygeon-1.5515543>

²⁴⁰ *Coronavirus: 2 more residents at Bobcaygeon, Ont., nursing home die, 15 dead in total.* *Global News.* April 1 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6764236/coronavirus-pinecrest-nursing-home-bobcaygeon/>

²⁴¹ Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: 2 residents die overnight at Bobcaygeon, Ont. nursing home, death toll at 17.* *Global News.* April 2 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6767422/coronavirus-bobcaygeon-nursing-home-2-deaths/>

²⁴² Goodfield, Kayla. *Nearly a third of residents at Bobcaygeon, Ont. long-term care home have died of COVID-19.* *Toronto CTV News.* April 3 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/nearly-a-third-of-residents-at-bobcaygeon-ont-long-term-care-home-have-died-of-covid-19-1.4881161>

- **April 4 2020-** Two more residents died of the novel coronavirus.²⁴³ A third resident died later in the day.²⁴⁴
- **April 5 2020-** Three residents died on Sunday April 5, as reported on Monday afternoon. The death toll at Pinecrest climbed to 26. In the 65-bed facility, more than a third of the residents had died.²⁴⁵
- **April 15 2020-** By April 15, a total of 29 residents at Pinecrest Nursing Home had died (almost half of the residents), and a total of 17 staff members (down from 24) were confirmed positive.²⁴⁶ Twenty-nine of the 33 deaths due to COVID-19 in the Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District have occurred in the Pinecrest Nursing Home outbreak.²⁴⁷
- **April 28 2020-** Pinecrest Nursing Home has now had 33 residents test positive including the previously reported 29 deaths, and 32 staff members (increase of 15).²⁴⁸
- **May 14 2020-** The outbreak at Pinecrest Nursing Home was declared over by Mary Carr, administrator at Pinecrest Nursing Home along with the Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit.²⁴⁹

Brighton

- **May 6 2020-** The Haliburton Kawartha Pine Ridge Health Unit stated in a press release that an outbreak was declared at Maplewood Nursing Home in Brighton after a resident tested positive for COVID-19. The resident became symptomatic and was tested on May 1 with test results received on May 4.²⁵⁰
- **May 22 2020-** The outbreak at Maplewood Nursing Home in Brighton was declared over by the Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit.²⁵¹

Fenelon Falls

- **May 18 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Fenelon Court Long-term Care with one resident testing positive for COVID-19.²⁵²
- **May 30 2020-** The outbreak at Fenelon Court was declared over.²⁵³

Lindsay

²⁴³ Tsekouras, Phil. *Two more COVID-19 deaths at Bobcaygeon, Ont. seniors' residence.* Toronto CTV News. April 4 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/two-more-covid-19-deaths-at-bobcaygeon-ont-seniors-residence-1.4882606>

²⁴⁴ Tsekouras, Phil. *COVID-19 death toll at Bobcaygeon, Ont. seniors' residence climbs to 23.* cp24. April 5 2020. <https://www.cp24.com/covid-19-death-toll-at-bobcaygeon-ont-seniors-residence-climbs-to-23-1.4883285>

²⁴⁵ Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: 3 more residents die at Bobcaygeon, Ont., nursing home, total at 27.* Global News. April 6 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6779119/coronavirus-bobcaygeon-nursing-home-residents-die-april-6/>

²⁴⁶ Welsh, Moira. *'Everyone knew this could happen:' The deadly spread of COVID-19 through Canada's seniors' homes.* Toronto Star. April 15 2020. <https://www.thestar.com/news/canada/2020/04/15/everyone-knew-this-could-happen-the-deadly-spread-of-covid-19-through-canadas-seniors-homes.html>

²⁴⁷ *Data Tracker.* Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit. April 15 2020. <https://www.hkpr.on.ca/>

²⁴⁸ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19.* Ontario.ca. April 28 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

²⁴⁹ Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: Coronavirus outbreak declared over at Pinecrest Nursing Home in Bobcaygeon.* Global News. May 14 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6943751/coronavirus-outbreak-declared-over-pinecrest-nursing-home-bobcaygeon/7/>

²⁵⁰ Kleinsteuber, Nicole. *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Maplewood Nursing Home in Brighton.* InQuinte.ca. May 6 2020. <https://inquinte.ca/story/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-maplewood-nursing-home-in-brighton>

²⁵¹ *Two more COVID-19 cases in the City of Kawartha Lakes.* The Peterborough Examiner. May 22 2020. <https://www.thepeterboroughexaminer.com/news/peterborough-region/2020/05/22/two-more-covid-19-cases-in-the-city-of-kawartha-lakes.html>

²⁵² *Data Tracker.* Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.hkpr.on.ca/>

²⁵³ *Media Statement – Outbreak over at Fenelon Court Long Term Care Home – Fenelon Falls.* Revera. May 30 2020. https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-fenelon-court-fenelon-falls-ltc-recovered-may30-2020.pdf?rev=88cf14129e024edf8a0f4cf16c0c4c5f&hash=AB662538F869D2EC13AB2A813E3A76B9&_ga=2.256831240.2044048363.1590990230-914726785.1587081117

- **May 4 2020-** The Haliburton Kawartha Pine Ridge Health Unit reported that a COVID-19 outbreak at Caressant Care Lindsay was declared on May 4th after one asymptomatic resident tested positive for COVID-19.²⁵⁴
- **May 22 2020-** The outbreak at Caressant Care Lindsay was declared over by the Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit.²⁵⁵

Port Hope

- **May 16 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Empire Crossing Retirement Home with one resident testing positive for COVID-19.²⁵⁶
- **June 1 2020-** The outbreak at Empire Crossing Retirement Home was declared over by the Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit.²⁵⁷

Halton

- **April 20 2020-** Halton Public Health has reported that 70 residents tested positive for COVID-19 and 9 deaths in long-term care and retirement homes.²⁵⁸

Burlington

The Brant Centre

- **May 15 2020-** Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at The Brant Centre LTC in Burlington was declared.²⁵⁹
- **May 20 2020-** Halton Public Health reported that The Brant Centre had 1 case in a resident.²⁶⁰
- **May 27 2020-** Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at The Brant Centre was resolved.²⁶¹

Creek Way Village

- **May 17 2020-** Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Creek Way Village LTC in Burlington was declared.²⁶²
- **May 20 2020-** Halton Public Health reported that Creek Way Village had cases in 2 residents.²⁶³
- **June 1 2020-** Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Creek Way Village was resolved.²⁶⁴

Joseph Brant Hospital

- **April 19 2020-** Joseph Brant Hospital in Burlington reported an outbreak with three confirmed cases.²⁶⁵
- **April 20 2020-** Halton Public Health reported that Joseph Brant Hospital had cases in 3 residents and 2 health care workers (up by 2).²⁶⁶

²⁵⁴ New COVID-19 outbreaks declared at Caressant Care Lindsay and Maplewood Nursing Home in Brighton. *KawarthaNOW*. May 5 2020.

<https://kawarthanow.com/2020/05/05/status-of-covid-19-outbreaks-in-long-term-care-and-retirement-homes-in-the-kawarthas-region/#caressant-care-lindsay-declared>

²⁵⁵ *Two more COVID-19 cases in the City of Kawartha Lakes.* The Peterborough Examiner. May 22 2020. <https://www.thepeterboroughexaminer.com/news/peterborough-region/2020/05/22/two-more-covid-19-cases-in-the-city-of-kawartha-lakes.html>

²⁵⁶ *Data Tracker.* Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.hkpr.on.ca/>

²⁵⁷ *COVID-19 outbreaks at Port Hope, Kawartha retirement facilities declared over.* Northumberland News. June 1 2020. <https://www.northumberlandnews.com/news-story/10002243-covid-19-outbreaks-at-port-hope-kawartha-retirement-facilities-declared-over/>

²⁵⁸ *COVID-19 Update.* Halton Health Unit April 20 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus#02>

²⁵⁹ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

²⁶⁰ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

²⁶¹ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. June 3 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

²⁶² *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

²⁶³ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

²⁶⁴ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. June 3 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

²⁶⁵ *COVID-19 kills eight residents of Halton Hills retirement home.* Toronto Sun. April 19 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/covid-19-kills-eight-residents-of-halton-hills-retirement-home>

²⁶⁶ *COVID-19 Update.* Halton Health Unit April 20 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus#02>

- **April 28 2020**— Halton Public Health has reported that there was a death reported at Joseph Brant Hospital.²⁶⁷
- **April 30 2020**- The outbreak at Joseph Brant Hospital- 3N 700 and 6 North was resolved. They had 4 resolved cases in patients, including 1 death, and 2 resolved cases in staff.²⁶⁸

Martha's Landing Retirement Home

- **April 20 2020**— Halton Public Health reported that Martha's Landing Retirement Home in Burlington had an outbreak.²⁶⁹
- **April 27 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Martha's Landing Retirement Home was resolved.²⁷⁰

Park Avenue Manor

- **April 6 2020**— The Halton Health Unit reported that Park Avenue Manor retirement home in Burlington has one staff member who tested positive.²⁷¹
- **April 20 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Park Avenue Manor was resolved.²⁷²

Village of Tansley Woods Retirement Home

- **April 29 2020**- Schlegel Villages reported that the Village of Tansley Woods Retirement homes in Burlington had a case in 1 staff member.²⁷³
- **April 27 2020**— Halton Public Health reported an outbreak at Village of Tansley Woods Retirement Home in Burlington.²⁷⁴
- **May 8 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at The Village of Transley Woods had been resolved.²⁷⁵

Halton Hills

Amica Georgetown

- **April 6 2020**— The Halton Health Unit reported that Amica Georgetown retirement home has one resident with a confirmed case.²⁷⁶
- **April 24 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Amica of Georgetown was resolved.²⁷⁷

Bennett Centre

- **May 17 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Bennett Centre LTC in Halton Hills was declared.²⁷⁸
- **May 20 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that Bennett Centre had a case in one resident.²⁷⁹

²⁶⁷ S COVID-19 Update. Halton Health Unit April 28 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus#02>

²⁶⁸ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

²⁶⁹ *COVID-19 Update.* Halton Health Unit April 20 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus#02>

²⁷⁰ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

²⁷¹ Yanchus, Kathy. *UPDATE: Halton reporting coronavirus outbreaks at 5 locations in Oakville and Burlington as well as Georgetown*

Inside Hamilton. April 6 2020. <https://www.insidehalton.com/news-story/9924757-update-halton-reporting-coronavirus-outbreaks-at-5-locations-in-oakville-and-burlington-as-well-as-georgetown/>

²⁷² *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

²⁷³ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

²⁷⁴ S COVID-19 Update. Halton Health Unit April 28 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus#02>

²⁷⁵ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

²⁷⁶ Yanchus, Kathy. *UPDATE: Halton reporting coronavirus outbreaks at 5 locations in Oakville and Burlington as well as Georgetown*

Inside Hamilton. April 6 2020. <https://www.insidehalton.com/news-story/9924757-update-halton-reporting-coronavirus-outbreaks-at-5-locations-in-oakville-and-burlington-as-well-as-georgetown/>

²⁷⁷ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

²⁷⁸ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

²⁷⁹ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

- **June 1 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at the Bennett Centre was resolved.²⁸⁰

Extendicare Halton Hills

- **June 1 2020**- Halton Public Health reported an outbreak at the Glen Williams Unit at the Extendicare Halton Hills Long-Term Care Home on May 22, with no additional details provided. The outbreak was declared resolved by Halton Public Health on June 1.²⁸¹

Mountainview Retirement Residence

- **April 6 2020**– The Halton Health Unit reported that Mountainview Residence retirement home in Georgetown, Halton Hills reported six cases of Covid-19 with one death and three hospitalizations.²⁸²
- **April 14 2020**– Halton Public Health reported that Mountainview Residence had cases in 6 residents including 1 death, and 5 staff members.²⁸³
- **April 19 2020**- At Mountainview Retirement Residence, Halton Region Public Health confirmed that eight residents had died from the deadly coronavirus. Another 63 residents and 18 staffers tested positive.²⁸⁴
- **April 20 2020**– Halton Public Health reported that Mountainview Residence had cases in 63 residents including 9 deaths (increase of 1), and 18 staff members.²⁸⁵
- **April 28 2020**– Halton Public Health has reported that Mountainview Residence Retirement Home Georgetown had one additional death related to COVID-19.²⁸⁶
- **May 6 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Mountainview Residence was resolved.²⁸⁷

Oakville

- **April 20 2020**– Halton Public Health reported that Central West Developmental Services, a non-profit organization that specializes in services for people with developmental disorders in Oakville, had an outbreak.²⁸⁸

Chartwell Waterford Long-Term Care

- **April 19 2020**- Halton Public Health reported an outbreak at Chartwell Waterford, this time in the long-term care section.²⁸⁹
- **May 6 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that Chartwell Waterford LTC had cases in 2 residents.²⁹⁰

²⁸⁰ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. June 3 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

²⁸¹ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. June 3 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

²⁸² Yanchus, Kathy. *UPDATE: Halton reporting coronavirus outbreaks at 5 locations in Oakville and Burlington as well as Georgetown*

Inside Hamilton. April 6 2020. <https://www.insidehalton.com/news-story/9924757-update-halton-reporting-coronavirus-outbreaks-at-5-locations-in-oakville-and-burlington-as-well-as-georgetown/>

²⁸³ Meyes, Bryan. *A Georgetown man diagnosed with coronavirus has died.* The IFT. April 3 2020. <https://www.theifp.ca/news-story/9924379-a-georgetown-man-diagnosed-with-coronavirus-has-died/>

²⁸⁴ *COVID-19 kills eight residents of Halton Hills retirement home.* Toronto Sun. April 19 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/covid-19-kills-eight-residents-of-halton-hills-retirement-home>

²⁸⁵ Sadewo, Bambang. *UPDATE: Halton Public Health gives update on coronavirus cases and deaths in long-term care and retirement homes.* Inside Halton. April 18 2020.

<https://www.insidehalton.com/news-story/9955853-update-halton-public-health-gives-update-on-coronavirus-cases-and-deaths-in-long-term-care-and-retirement-homes/>

²⁸⁶ *S COVID-19 Update.* Halton Health Unit April 28 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus#02>

²⁸⁷ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

²⁸⁸ *COVID-19 Update.* Halton Health Unit April 20 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus#02>

²⁸⁹ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

²⁹⁰ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

- **May 18 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Waterford had been resolved.²⁹¹

Chartwell Waterford Retirement Residence

- **April 3 2020**– Halton Public Health reported an outbreak at Chartwell Waterford Retirement Residence.²⁹²
- **April 6 2020**– The Halton Health Unit reported that Chartwell Waterford Retirement Residence in Oakville is reporting one resident tested positive.²⁹³
- **April 12 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Waterford Retirement Residence was resolved.

Del Manor Glen Abbey Retirement Home

- **April 21 2020**– Halton Public Health reported an outbreak at Del Manor Glen Abbey Retirement Home in Oakville.²⁹⁴
- **May 3 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Del Manor Glen Abbey was resolved.²⁹⁵

Northridge

- **April 21 2020**– Halton Public Health declared an outbreak at Northridge long-term care home in Oakville with one resident who tested positive for COVID-19.²⁹⁶
- **May 6 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Northridge was resolved.²⁹⁷

Post Inn Village

- **April 6 2020**– The Halton Health Unit reported that one staff member tested positive for Covid-19 at Oakville's Post Inn Village long-term care home.²⁹⁸
- **April 19 2020**- Post Inn Village nursing home has two reported cases, up from one.²⁹⁹
- **May 12 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Post Inn Village had been resolved after a case in one resident and one staff member.³⁰⁰

West Oak Village

- **May 15 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at West Oak Village LTC in Oakville was declared.³⁰¹
- **May 15 2020**- West Oak Village had a case in one staff member, as confirmed by Revera, who own the home.³⁰²

²⁹¹ *Current cases in Halton*. Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

²⁹² S COVID-19 Update. Halton Health Unit April 28 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus#02>

²⁹³ Yanchus, Kathy. *UPDATE: Halton reporting coronavirus outbreaks at 5 locations in Oakville and Burlington as well as Georgetown*. Inside Hamilton. April 6 2020. <https://www.insidehalton.com/news-story/9924757-update-halton-reporting-coronavirus-outbreaks-at-5-locations-in-oakville-and-burlington-as-well-as-georgetown/>

²⁹⁴ S COVID-19 Update. Halton Health Unit April 28 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus#02>

²⁹⁵ *Current cases in Halton*. Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

²⁹⁶ COVID-19 Update. Halton Health Unit April 20 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus#02>

²⁹⁷ *Current cases in Halton*. Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

²⁹⁸ Yanchus, Kathy. *UPDATE: Halton reporting coronavirus outbreaks at 5 locations in Oakville and Burlington as well as Georgetown*. Inside Hamilton. April 6 2020. <https://www.insidehalton.com/news-story/9924757-update-halton-reporting-coronavirus-outbreaks-at-5-locations-in-oakville-and-burlington-as-well-as-georgetown/>

²⁹⁹ *COVID-19 kills eight residents of Halton Hills retirement home*. Toronto Sun. April 19 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/covid-19-kills-eight-residents-of-halton-hills-retirement-home>

³⁰⁰ *Current cases in Halton*. Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

³⁰¹ *Current cases in Halton*. Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

³⁰² Media Statement – Update on West Oak Village Long Term Care Home – Oakville. Revera. May 15 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement--west-oak-village---may-15.pdf?rev=c70ee87b2a344ad6b563bc5f6e8c6469&hash=1CA0A7B326805A368F5F31D7E4DA6C29&_ga=2.95773980.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117

- **May 30 2020-** Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at West Oak Village Long Term Care Home was resolved.³⁰³

Wyndham Manor

- **May 16 2020-** Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Wyndham Manor LTC in Oakville was declared.³⁰⁴
- **May 20 2020-** Halton Public Health reported that Wyndham Manor had a case in one resident.³⁰⁵
- **May 31 2020-** Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Wyndham Manor was resolved.³⁰⁶

Milton

Allendale Long Term Care Facility

- **April 14 2020-** Halton Public Health reported that Allendale Long Term Care Facility in Milton had a case in 1 staff member.³⁰⁷
- **April 20 2020-** Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Allendale was resolved.³⁰⁸

Hamilton & Area

Hospitals

St. Joseph's Healthcare Hamilton

- **March 26 2020-** A dialysis nurse at St. Joseph's Healthcare and Hamilton General Hospital tested positive for COVID-19.³⁰⁹
- **April 6 2020-** St. Joseph's Healthcare Hamilton declared a COVID-19 outbreak after three of its health-care workers in the special care nursery tested positive. They said that no babies or parents in the unit were symptomatic.³¹⁰
- **April 28 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit reported an outbreak at St. Joseph's Healthcare Charlton Campus-St Mary with cases in 6 staff members.³¹¹
- **April 28 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit reported an outbreak at St. Joseph's Healthcare Charlton Campus- CTU with cases in 2 staff members.³¹²
- **April 28 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit reported an outbreak at St. Joseph's Healthcare Hamilton- West 5th Campus with cases in 2 staff members.³¹³
- **May 7 2020-** The outbreak at St. Joseph's Healthcare Hamilton- West 5th Campus was declared resolved.³¹⁴

³⁰³ Media Statement –Outbreak over at West Oak Village Long Term Care Home –Oakville. Revera. May 30 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-west-oak-village-oakville-ltc-recovered-may30-2020.pdf?rev=0977fd6c961c439dbd88611eaaab8bba&hash=0FDC9C5326D48EB38AFACDC3B069573A>

³⁰⁴ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

³⁰⁵ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

³⁰⁶ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. June 3 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

³⁰⁷ Meyes, Bryan. *A Georgetown man diagnosed with coronavirus has died.* The IFT. April 3 2020. <https://www.theifp.ca/news-story/9924379-a-georgetown-man-diagnosed-with-coronavirus-has-died/>

³⁰⁸ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

³⁰⁹ Frketich, Joanna. *Dialysis nurse at St. Joseph's and Hamilton General has COVID-19.* The Hamilton Spectator. March 27 2020. https://www.thespec.com/news-story/9917165-dialysis-nurse-at-st-joseph-s-and-hamilton-general-has-covid-19/?utm_source=twitter&source=thespec&utm_medium=socialmedia&utm_campaign=&utm_campaign_id=&utm_content=

³¹⁰ Jones, Allison. *Ontario Will Run Out of Protective Health-Care Gear in A Week: Ford.* The Canadian Press. April 6 2020. https://www.huffingtonpost.ca/entry/doug-ford-ontario-protective-equipment_ca_5e8b660ec5b68116f6a0489a

³¹¹ *COVID-19 Update.* Hamilton Health Unit April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

³¹² *COVID-19 Update.* Hamilton Health Unit April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

³¹³ *COVID-19 Update.* Hamilton Health Unit April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

³¹⁴ Clarke, Katrina. *Four outbreaks over in Hamilton, anti-hate group calls on city to start tracking race-based data.* ParrySound. May 7 2020. <https://www.parrysound.com/news-story/9972714-four-outbreaks-over-in-hamilton-anti-hate-group-calls-on-city-to-start-tracking-race-based-data/>

Hamilton Health Sciences- Hamilton General Hospital

- **May 24 2020**- Hamilton General Hospital declared an outbreak after at least 6 staff from the hospital's COVID-19 unit tested positive. He said the first two health-care workers tested positive on Friday. Four more have tested positive as of Sunday, bringing the total of infected workers to six, as confirmed by the hospital.³¹⁵
- **June 2 2020**- The Hamilton Health Unit reported that Hamilton General Hospital had cases in their COVID-19 Unit 8W with 9 staff members testing positive for COVID-19.³¹⁶

Hamilton Health Sciences- McMaster Children's Hospital

- **March 28 2020**- A case reported March 28 was a nurse who worked at McMaster Children's Hospital, according to a spokesperson for Hamilton Health Sciences.³¹⁷

Hamilton Health Sciences- St. Peter's Hospital

- **April 20 2020**- An outbreak was declared at St. Peter's Hospital after a patient tested positive for COVID-19 in the 3 West Palliative Care Unit which had been closed to admissions as a result. All patients in the unit were being tested. The 3 East Palliative Care Unit was also closed to admissions.³¹⁸
- **May 6 2020**- St. Peter's Hospital had cases in five patients and five staff test positive. One patient, an 83-year-old man, died.³¹⁹
- **May 7 2020**- The outbreak at St. Peter's Hospital's 3 West Palliative Care Unit was declared resolved.³²⁰

Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes Hamilton & Area

Aberdeen Gardens Retirement Residences

- **June 2 2020**- The Hamilton Health Unit has reported an outbreak at Aberdeen Gardens Retirement Residences with one resident testing positive for COVID-19.³²¹

Alexander Place

- **May 18 2020**- An outbreak was declared at Alexander Place LTC.³²²
- **May 20 2020**- Hamilton Public Health reported that Alexander Place had a case in 1 resident.³²³
- **June 1 2020**- The outbreak at Alexander Place retirement home was declared over, according to Hamilton Public Health.³²⁴

Cardinal Retirement Residence

³¹⁵ Hristova, Bobby. *Outbreak declared at Hamilton General after 6 staff in COVID-19 unit test positive*. CBC News. May 24 2020.

<https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/hamilton-general-hospital-covid-19-1.5582891>

³¹⁶ *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit June 2 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

³¹⁷ Buist, Steve. *Hamilton sees biggest one-day increase in cases since the start of the COVID-19 pandemic*. The Hamilton Spectator. March 29 2020.

<https://www.thespec.com/news-story/9918691-hamilton-sees-biggest-one-day-increase-in-cases-since-the-start-of-the-covid-19-pandemic/>

³¹⁸ Zamperin, Rick. *COVID-19 outbreak declared at St. Peter's Hospital in Hamilton 900 CHML* April 20 2020.

³¹⁹ Clarke, Katrina. *Four outbreaks over in Hamilton, anti-hate group calls on city to start tracking race-based data*. The Hamilton Spectator. May 7 2020.

<https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/05/07/covid-19-coronavirus-hamilton-latest-news.html>

³²⁰ Clarke, Katrina. *Four outbreaks over in Hamilton, anti-hate group calls on city to start tracking race-based data*. ParrySound. May 7 2020. <https://www.parrysound.com/news-story/9972714-four-outbreaks-over-in-hamilton-anti-hate-group-calls-on-city-to-start-tracking-race-based-data/>

³²¹ *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit June 2 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

³²² *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit May 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

³²³ *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit May 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

³²⁴ Mitchell, Don. *Hamilton, Ont., declares two COVID-19 outbreaks over, three remain*. Global News. June 2 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7017190/hamilton-ont-coronavirus-update-june-2/>

- **April 2 2020**- Hamilton Public Health declared an outbreak at Cardinal Retirement Home on April 2, and that it moved seven residents from the home into hospitals.³²⁵
- **April 6 2020**- An 80-year-old woman from Cardinal Retirement Residence died in hospital. Roger Channa, owner of the Cardinal, said he only learned of the death at about 3 p.m. Monday April. By the morning of Sunday April 5, there were 13 infected residents — 10 from the transitional care program and three residents from the retirement home part of the facility. He said five staff members had been tested. Two of the tests were negative and they were awaiting results from the other three.³²⁶
- **April 13 2020**- A fourth resident at Cardinal Retirement Residence died and 22 residents and 13 staff members tested positive for COVID-19.³²⁷
- **April 16 2020**- At Cardinal Retirement Residence the number of confirmed cases in residents jumped from 26 to 45. One additional staff member tested positive, bringing the total number of staff members with COVID-19 to 17.³²⁸
- **April 20 2020**- At Cardinal Retirement Residence a total of 6 deaths were reported.³²⁹
- **April 28 2020**- Cardinal Retirement Residence has had 2 more residents and 1 more staff member test positive for COVID-19.³³⁰

Chartwell Deerview Crossing Retirement Residence

- **April 16 2020**- One staff member was infected at Chartwell Deerview Crossing Retirement Residence.³³¹

Clarion Nursing Home

- **April 16 2020**- One staff member was infected at Clarion Nursing Home in Stoney Creek.³³²
- **April 20 2020**- The outbreak at Clarion Nursing Home was declared over.³³³

Desmond and Peggy Little Retirement

- **May 17 2020**- An outbreak was declared at Desmond and Peggy Little Retirement.³³⁴
- **May 20 2020**- Hamilton Public Health reported that Desmond and Peggy Little Retirement had a case in 1 resident.³³⁵

³²⁵ Craggs, Samantha. *Wentworth Lodge has a COVID-19 outbreak, and 7 Cardinal residents are moved to hospital*. CBC News. April 5 2020.

<https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/wentworth-lodge-1.5522523>

³²⁶ Buist, Steve. *Hamilton's Cardinal retirement residence suffers COVID-19 death*. The Hamilton Spectator. April 6 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/06/hamiltons-cardinal-retirement-residence-suffers-covid-19-death.html>

³²⁷ Buist, Steve. *Downtown Hamilton retirement home hit by COVID-19 outbreak cited for dozens of violations since 2018*. Global News. April 14 2020.

<https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/13/downtown-hamilton-retirement-home-hit-by-covid-19-outbreak-cited-for-dozens-of-violations-since-2018.html>

³²⁸ Taekema, Dan. *'Cry for help': Hamilton retirement home staff refuse to work amid COVID-19 outbreak*. CBC. April 16 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/cardinal-covid-fear-1.5532908>

³²⁹ Mitchell, Don. *Hamilton Public Health reports 331 COVID-19 cases, 16 deaths*. Global News. April 20 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6842311/hamilton-covid-19-cases-april-20/>

³³⁰ *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

³³¹ Clarke, Katrina. *COVID-19 in Hamilton: New outbreak, death toll rises and new cases jump by 30*. The Hamilton Spectator. April 16 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/16/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-hamilton-hospice.html>

³³² Clarke, Katrina. *COVID-19 in Hamilton: New outbreak, death toll rises and new cases jump by 30*. The Hamilton Spectator. April 16 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/16/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-hamilton-hospice.html>

³³³ Mitchell, Don. *Hamilton Public Health reports 331 COVID-19 cases, 16 deaths*. Global News. April 20 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6842311/hamilton-covid-19-cases-april-20/>

³³⁴ *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit May 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

³³⁵ *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit May 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

- **June 2 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Desmond & Peggy Little Retirement Residences has been resolved after 2 staff members and 1 resident tested positive for COVID-19.³³⁶

Dundurn Place Care Centre Long-term Care

- **April 28 2020-** Dundurn Place Care Centre LTC had 6 residents and 3 staff members test positive for COVID-19. There have also been two deaths reported at this location³³⁷
- **May 20 2020-** Dundurn Place Care Centre LTC had 6 more residents test positive for COVID-19. This brings the total to 12 residents and 3 staff members. There has also been one more death to a total of three deaths reported at this location³³⁸

Emmanuel House Hospice Long-term Care

- **April 17 2020-** Emmanuel House Hospice on Stinson Street had two new confirmed cases increasing its outbreak to two residents and five staff infected.³³⁹
- **April 17 2020-** Officials said a 67-year-old man and 86-year-old woman staying at Emmanuel House Hospice died of COVID-19 on April 15 and 17 respectively.³⁴⁰
- **April 28 2020-** Emmanuel House Hospice has had 1 more resident and 1 more staff member test positive for COVID-19.³⁴¹

Grace Villa

- **April 28 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit reported an outbreak at Grace Villa LTC with a case in 1 staff member.³⁴²
- **May 6 2020-** The outbreak at Grace Villa was resolved between May 2³⁴³ and May 6.³⁴⁴
- **May 11 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit reported a second outbreak at Grace Villa.³⁴⁵
- **May 20 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit reported that Grace Villa had cases in 2 staff members in its second outbreak.³⁴⁶

Heritage Green, Stoney Creek

³³⁶COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit June 2 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

³³⁷Clarke, Katrina. *Care home complaints spike in Ontario — yet none from Hamilton — as city sees two new COVID-19 deaths*. The Spectator. April 28 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/28/more-covid-19-deaths-in-hamilton.html>

³³⁸COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit May 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

³³⁹Frketich, Joanna. *Hamilton 'focal point' of PPE distribution for Canada; CUPE decries 'failure to protect health care workers' from COVID-19*. The Hamilton Spectator. April 17 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/17/hamilton-focal-point-of-ppe-distribution-for-canada-cupe-decries-failure-to-protect-health-care-workers-from-covid-19.html>

³⁴⁰COVID-19 kills eight residents of Halton Hills retirement home. Toronto Sun. April 19 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/covid-19-kills-eight-residents-of-halton-hills-retirement-home>

³⁴¹COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

³⁴²COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

³⁴³Bron, Sebastian. *New COVID-19 outbreak at Hamilton women and children's shelter; renewed outbreak at Heritage Green*. InsideOttawaValley.com. May 2 2020. <https://www.insideottawavalley.com/news-story/9968309-new-covid-19-outbreak-at-hamilton-women-and-children-s-shelter-renewed-outbreak-at-heritage-green/>

³⁴⁴Summary of long-term care cases of COVID-19 in Ontario from January 15, 2020 to May 6, 2020. Ontario Ministry of Health. May 6 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

³⁴⁵COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit May 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

³⁴⁶COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit May 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

- **March 21 2020-** Hamilton Public Health has declared a novel coronavirus outbreak at Heritage Green Nursing Home in Stoney Creek on Saturday March 21. The nursing home confirmed two cases: an 80-year-old resident reported on Wednesday March 18, and a 55-year-old resident confirmed on Thursday March 19.³⁴⁷
- **March 24 2020-** The 80-year-old Heritage Green Nursing Home resident passed away.³⁴⁸
- **March 30 2020-** An 88-year-old woman died at the Heritage Green Nursing Home in Stoney Creek long-term care centre on March 30.³⁴⁹
- **March 31 2020-** At Heritage Green Nursing Home, there were three confirmed cases among residents so far, including the two who died. Another 17 residents were ill Kelly Anderson, a spokeswoman for the City of Hamilton, said. Ten staff members at the home were also sick, with one confirmed case of COVID-19. All symptomatic residents and employees will be tested, she said.³⁵⁰
- **April 4 2020-** A spokesperson for the City of Hamilton confirmed that a third resident, a 100-year-old woman, who lived at Heritage Green nursing home in Stoney Creek died on Friday. She was not hospitalized.³⁵¹
- **April 17 2020-** The total confirmed cases at Heritage Green was 15, with in 12 residents and three in staff.³⁵²
- **April 18 2020-** A 92-year-old man at the Heritage Green Nursing Home died of the novel coronavirus Saturday April 18, according to public health. That was the fourth death at that home.³⁵³
- **April 28 2020-** Public Health has reported that the outbreak has been resolved.³⁵⁴

Kingsberry Retirement Residence

- **April 16 2020-** Two residents tested positive at Kingsberry Retirement Residence.³⁵⁵
- **April 17 2020-** There was a new case at Kingsberry Retirement Residence on Limeridge Road East, for a total of 3 confirmed cases.³⁵⁶

Macassa Lodge

³⁴⁷ Zamperin, Rick. *Coronavirus outbreak declared at Hamilton nursing home*. Global News. March 21 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6713474/hamilton-heritage-green-nursing-home-coronavirus/>

³⁴⁸ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: 80-year-old from nursing home Hamilton's first COVID-19 fatality, says city*. Global News. March 24 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6726417/hamilton-coronavirus-death/>

³⁴⁹ Frketich, Joanna. *Second death at Heritage Green Nursing Home in Stoney Creek kept secret*. The Hamilton Spectator. April 2 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/02/second-death-at-heritage-green-nursing-home-in-stoney-creek-kept-secret.html>

³⁵⁰ *COVID-19: Ontario reports 260 more COVID-19 cases*. The North Bay Nugget. March 31 2020. <https://www.nugget.ca/news/local-news/ontario-reports-260-more-covid-19-cases>

³⁵¹ Polewski, Lisa. *Third resident at Hamilton nursing home dies from COVID-19, 7 residents from Cardinal Retirement hospitalized*. Global News. April 4 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6779709/coronavirus-hamilton-deaths/>

³⁵² Frketich, Joanna. *Hamilton 'focal point' of PPE distribution for Canada; CUPE decries 'failure to protect health care workers' from COVID-19*. The Hamilton Spectator. April 17 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/17/hamilton-focal-point-of-ppe-distribution-for-canada-cupe-decries-failure-to-protect-health-care-workers-from-covid-19.html>

³⁵³ <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/hamilton-niagara-covid-1.5537638>

³⁵⁴ *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

³⁵⁵ Clarke, Katrina. *COVID-19 in Hamilton: New outbreak, death toll rises and new cases jump by 30*. The Hamilton Spectator. April 16 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/16/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-hamilton-hospice.html>

³⁵⁶ Frketich, Joanna. *Hamilton 'focal point' of PPE distribution for Canada; CUPE decries 'failure to protect health care workers' from COVID-19*. The Hamilton Spectator. April 17 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/17/hamilton-focal-point-of-ppe-distribution-for-canada-cupe-decries-failure-to-protect-health-care-workers-from-covid-19.html>

- **May 15 2020-** An outbreak was declared at Macassa Lodge LTC.³⁵⁷
- **May 20 2020-** Hamilton Public Health reported that Macassa Lodge had a case in 1 staff member.³⁵⁸
- **June 1 2020-** The outbreak at Macassa Lodge long-term care home was declared over, according to Hamilton Public Health.³⁵⁹

St. Joseph's Villa

- **April 28 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit reported an outbreak at St. Joseph's Villa LTC with a case in 1 resident.³⁶⁰
- **May 7 2020 –** The outbreak at St. Joseph's Villa in Dundas, a former town in Hamilton, was declared to be over.³⁶¹

Village Manor Retirement Home

- **May 20 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Village Manor Retirement Home in Waterdown with one resident testing positive for COVID-19.³⁶²

Wentworth Lodge

- **April 5 2020-** Wentworth Lodge has become the third Hamilton long-term care home with an outbreak of COVID-19. One staff member tested positive for COVID-19 at the Dundas home, the city said Sunday (April 5) morning. Anyone symptomatic at the home will be tested.³⁶³
- **April 16 2020-** The outbreak declared at Wentworth Lodge in Dundas ended. One staff member who tested positive has now recovered.³⁶⁴

Wesley Supportive Housing

- **April 19 2020-** An outbreak was announced at Wesley Supportive Housing in Hamilton, with one resident testing positive.³⁶⁵
- **May 5 2020-** The outbreak at Wesley Supportive Housing was declared over. It started on April 16, and grew to cases among four patients and four staff members.³⁶⁶

Other

- **April 14 2020-** Public Health reported that 39 Residents in LTC or Retirement homes tested positive for COVID-19 and there were 7 facilities that have a current outbreak.³⁶⁷

³⁵⁷COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit May 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

³⁵⁸COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit May 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

³⁵⁹ Mitchell, Don. *Hamilton, Ont., declares two COVID-19 outbreaks over, three remain.* Global News. June 2 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7017190/hamilton-ont-coronavirus-update-june-2/>

³⁶⁰COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

³⁶¹

³⁶² *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

³⁶³ Craggs, Samantha. *Wentworth Lodge has a COVID-19 outbreak, and 7 Cardinal residents are moved to hospital.* CBC News. April 5 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/wentworth-lodge-1.5522523>

³⁶⁴ Clarke, Katrina. *COVID-19 in Hamilton: New outbreak, death toll rises and new cases jump by 30.* The Hamilton Spectator. April 16 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/16/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-hamilton-hospice.html>

³⁶⁵ *COVID-19 kills eight residents of Halton Hills retirement home.* Toronto Sun. April 19 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/covid-19-kills-eight-residents-of-halton-hills-retirement-home>

³⁶⁶ Mitchell, Don. *Hamilton has 460 COVID-19 cases, outbreak at Wesley Supportive Housing over.* Global News. May 5 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6907734/hamilton-coronavirus-update-may-5/>

³⁶⁷COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

- **April 17 2020-** In Hamilton, more than 20 per cent of confirmed cases were health-care workers, with 68 testing positive.³⁶⁸
- **April 20 2020-** Public reported that 65 Residents in LTC or retirement homes and 35 health care workers tested positive for COVID-19 and there were 8 facilities that had an outbreak. One case's results had not come back yet.³⁶⁹ We account for 63 cases in residents and 23 in health care workers in long-term care and retirement homes.
- **April 28 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit reported an outbreak at St Elizabeth's Villa LTC with a case in 1 staff member.³⁷⁰
- **April 28 2020-** Public Health has reported 70 Residents and 30 staff members in long term care that have tested positive for COVID-19.³⁷¹
- **May 20 2020-** New outbreaks have been declared at the following facilities:³⁷²
 - Rosslyn Retirement Home- May 10- 63 residents, 20 staff members and 2 deaths
 - Blackadar Retirement Residence- May 10- 1 staff member and 1 resident
 - Arbour Creek Long-term Care- May 11- 1 staff member
 - Extendicare Hamilton LTC- May 11- 1 staff member
 - Village of Wentworth Heights LTC- May 11- 1 staff member

Hastings & Prince Edward County

- **June 3 2020-** Hastings Prince Edward Public Health reported cases in 8 health care workers with an additional 6 probable cases, and 12 in long-term care or retirement home residents. We account for 7 health care workers and 10 residents.³⁷³

Belleville General Hospital

- **March 31 2020-** Quinte Health Care President and CEO Mary Clare Egberts said an undetermined number of health care workers were in contact with a COVID-positive patient at Belleville General Hospital, who had arrived asymptomatic when they arrived at the hospital for a non-COVID-related matter, but developed symptoms soon after being admitted.³⁷⁴
- **April 3 2020-** Quinte Health Care- 5 inpatient unit at Belleville General Hospital reported an outbreak after two patients were reported as testing positive for COVID-19 on Friday.³⁷⁵ Thirty front-line health workers were sent home for 14 days to self-isolate after a risk assessment was conducted by Quinte Health Care.³⁷⁶

³⁶⁸ Frketich, Joanna. *Hamilton 'focal point' of PPE distribution for Canada; CUPE decries 'failure to protect health care workers' from COVID-19.* The Hamilton Spectator. April 17 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/17/hamilton-focal-point-of-ppe-distribution-for-canada-cupe-decries-failure-to-protect-health-care-workers-from-covid-19.html>

³⁶⁹ *COVID-19 Update.* Hamilton Health Unit April 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

³⁷⁰ *COVID-19 Update.* Hamilton Health Unit April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

³⁷¹ *COVID-19 Update.* Hamilton Health Unit April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

³⁷² *COVID-19 Update.* Hamilton Health Unit May 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

³⁷³ *Cases of COVID-19 in Hastings and Prince Edward Counties.* Hastings Prince Edward Public Health. June 3 2020. <https://hpepublichealth.ca/covid-19-cases/>

³⁷⁴ Ormond, Brock. *Staff members at BGH exposed to COVID-19 positive patient.* InQuinte.ca. March 31 2020. <https://inquinte.ca/story/staff-members-at-bgh-exposed-to-covid-19-positive-patient>

³⁷⁵ Ormond, Brock. *BGH Quinte 5 remains in outbreak position.* InQuinte.ca. April 6 2020. <https://inquinte.ca/story/bgh-quinte-5-remains-in-outbreak-position>

³⁷⁶ Baldwin, Derek. *Thirty BGH front-line health workers sent home for 14 days after exposure incident.* The Belleville Intelligencer. April 6 2020. <https://www.intelligencer.ca/news/local-news/thirty-bgh-front-line-health-workers-sent-home-for-14-days-after-exposure-incident>

- **April 14 2020-** The COVID-19 outbreak at Belleville General Hospital's Quinte Unit 5 ended on Tuesday April 14 after the virus was first detected on April 1.³⁷⁷

Belmont Long-Term Care Facility

- **April 29 2020-** Belmont Long-Term Care Facility in Belleville escaped an outbreak situation. Hastings Prince Edward Public Health reported that there was evidence of COVID-19 identified in the home April 28, but it was determined Monday April 29 that that evidence was insufficient and the outbreak was declared over.³⁷⁸

Hallowell House

- **March 31 2020-** Between March 31 and April 1, 2020, Hastings Prince Edward Public Health received confirmation that one staff member at Hallowell House, a long-term care home in Picton tested positive for COVID-19 and was self-isolating at home.³⁷⁹
- **April 20 2020-** The outbreak at the Hallowell House Long Term Care Home was declared over by Hastings Prince Edward Public Health.³⁸⁰

Hastings Manor

- **March 31 2020-** Between March 31 and April 1, 2020, Hastings Prince Edward Public Health received confirmation that two staff members at Hastings Manor, a long-term care home in Belleville tested positive and was self-isolating at home.³⁸¹
- **April 2 2020-** Hastings Prince Edward Public Health reported on April 2 that Hastings Manor had another outbreak of COVID-19 from February 22 to February 26.³⁸²
- **April 15 2020-** Hastings Prince Edward Public Health reported five residents and four staff members tested positive for COVID-19 at Hastings Manor. Hastings County Warden Rick Phillips said the staff was home recovering while the residents who tested positive were all living in the same residential area of the home.³⁸³
- **April 20 2020-** Eight residents (increase of 3) and four staff members tested positive for COVID-19 at Hastings Manor.³⁸⁴
- **April 28 2020-** Ten residents (increase of 2) and five staff members (increase of 1) tested positive for COVID-19 at Hastings Manor.³⁸⁵

³⁷⁷ Kleinsteuber, Nicole. *Belleville General Hospital ramps up screening to prevent future COVID-19 outbreaks.* [InQuinte.ca](https://inquinte.ca/story/outbreak-over-at-belleville-general-hospital-report). April 15 2020. <https://inquinte.ca/story/outbreak-over-at-belleville-general-hospital-report>

³⁷⁸ *No new local COVID-19 cases, outbreak ended at Belmont long-term care home.* [InQuinte.ca](https://inquinte.ca/story/no-new-local-covid-19-cases-outbreak-ended-at-belmont-long-term-care-home). May 5 2020. <https://inquinte.ca/story/no-new-local-covid-19-cases-outbreak-ended-at-belmont-long-term-care-home>

³⁷⁹ *HPEPH to Post all COVID-19 Outbreaks on Website.* [Hastings Prince Edward Public Health](https://hpepublichealth.ca/hpeph-to-post-all-covid-19-outbreaks-on-website/). April 2 2020. <https://hpepublichealth.ca/hpeph-to-post-all-covid-19-outbreaks-on-website/>

³⁸⁰ Media Statement –COVID-19 outbreak declared over at Hallowell House Long Term Care Home – Picton, ON. Revera. April 24 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-hallowell-house-picton-ltc-recovered-apr24-2020.pdf?rev=a80412fe27b74b2e9e6d3436429f1e24&hash=61BB8ABC0CF851811786E90ADA00976D>

³⁸¹ *HPEPH to Post all COVID-19 Outbreaks on Website.* [Hastings Prince Edward Public Health](https://hpepublichealth.ca/hpeph-to-post-all-covid-19-outbreaks-on-website/). April 2 2020. <https://hpepublichealth.ca/hpeph-to-post-all-covid-19-outbreaks-on-website/>

³⁸² *Facility Outbreaks in Hastings & Prince Edward Counties.* [Hastings Prince Edward Public Health](https://hpepublichealth.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/20-059-May-8.pdf). May 8 2020. <https://hpepublichealth.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/20-059-May-8.pdf>

³⁸³ Kleinsteuber, Nicole. *UPDATE: 5 residents and 4 staff test positive for COVID-19 at Hastings Manor.* [InQuinte.ca](https://inquinte.ca/story/multiple-residents-and-staff-test-positive-for-covid-19-at-hastings-manor-r). April 15 2020. <https://inquinte.ca/story/multiple-residents-and-staff-test-positive-for-covid-19-at-hastings-manor-r>

³⁸⁴ *UPDATE: Three resident COVID-19 cases discovered at Hastings Manor.* [InQuinte.ca](https://inquinte.ca/story/three-resident-covid-19-cases-discovered-at-hastings-manor). April 20 2020. <https://inquinte.ca/story/three-resident-covid-19-cases-discovered-at-hastings-manor>

³⁸⁵ Kleinsteuber, Nicole. *Officials confirm 15 cases of COVID-19 at Hastings Manor.* [InQuinte.ca](https://inquinte.ca/story/officials-confirm-15-cases-of-covid-19-at-hastings-manor). April 28 2020 <https://inquinte.ca/story/officials-confirm-15-cases-of-covid-19-at-hastings-manor>

- **May 12 2020**- Hastings County chief administrative officer Jim Pine said one resident at Hastings Manor has recovered and four others were going through the testing process to be declared free of the virus. Three residents had died at the long-term care facility.³⁸⁶
- **May 15 2020**- The outbreak at Hastings Manor was declared over by Hastings-Prince Edward Public Health.³⁸⁷

Moira Place

- **April 23 2020**- New outbreak has been declared at Moira Place nursing home in Tweed with one case who is suspected to be a staff member.³⁸⁸
- **May 7 2020**- Moira Place nursing home reported that they were no long in outbreak, after the one staff case was determined to be community-acquired. The staff person had not worked in a month as of May 7, and was in isolation at home.³⁸⁹

Huron Perth & Area

- **March 28 2020**- A woman in her late 40s from St. Marys (southwest of Stratford) who worked in health care was announced as one of three new cases by Public Health.³⁹⁰
- **April 30 2020**- Huron Perth Public Health reported that Blue Water Rest Home LTC had an outbreak with a case in one resident.³⁹¹
- **April 30 2020**- Huron Perth Public Health reported that Huronview LTC had an outbreak with a case in one staff member.³⁹²
- **May 20 2020**- Huron Perth Public Health reported that the outbreaks at Blue Water Rest Home and Huronview had been resolved.³⁹³
- **June 1 2020**- Huron Perth Public Health reported that the outbreak at Exeter Villa had been resolved after 1 staff member had tested positive for COVID-19.³⁹⁴
- **June 1 2020**- Huron Perth Public Health reported that an outbreak has been declared at Maitland Manor nursing home in Goderich after 1 resident has tested positive for COVID-19.³⁹⁵
- **June 3 2020**- Huron Perth Public Health reported that there were a total of 23 cases in health care workers.³⁹⁶ Here we account for 15.

Braemar Retirement Centre

- **May 3 2020**- Huron Perth Public Health reported an outbreak at Braemar Retirement Centre in North Huron after one staff member tested positive.³⁹⁷

³⁸⁶ Baldwin, Derek. *Three weeks pass without any COVID-19 infection at Hastings Manor*. Belleville Intelligencer. May 12 2020. <https://www.intelligencer.ca/news/local-news/three-weeks-pass-without-any-covid-19-infection-at-hastings-manor>

³⁸⁷ Reisler, Matthew. *COVID-19 outbreak over at Hastings Manor in Belleville*. My Bancroft Now. May 15 2020. <https://www.mybancroftnow.com/47360/covid-19-outbreak-over-at-hastings-manor-in-belleville/>

³⁸⁸ *UPDATE: Three resident COVID-19 cases discovered at Hastings Manor*. Inquinte.ca. April 20 2020 <https://inquinte.ca/story/three-resident-covid-19-cases-discovered-at-hastings-manor>

³⁸⁹ *May 7 - Moira Place - Out of Outbreak*. AON Inc. May 7 2020. <https://aoninc.com/pdf/2020-covid/May-7-Moira-Place-Out-of-Outbreak.pdf>

³⁹⁰ Simmons, Galen. *First COVID-19 fatality in Huron Perth*. The Stratford Beacon Herald. March 28 2020. <https://www.stratfordbeaconherald.com/news/local-news/huron-perth-public-health-confirms-three-new-cases-of-covid-19>

³⁹¹ *COVID-19 in Huron and Perth*. Huron Perth Public Health. April 30 2020. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

³⁹² *COVID-19 in Huron and Perth*. Huron Perth Public Health. April 30 2020. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

³⁹³ *COVID-19 in Huron and Perth*. Huron Perth Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

³⁹⁴ *COVID-19 in Huron and Perth*. Huron Perth Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

³⁹⁵ *COVID-19 in Huron and Perth*. Huron Perth Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

³⁹⁶ *COVID-19 in Huron and Perth*. Huron Perth Public Health. June 3 2020. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

³⁹⁷ Wang, Kelly. *2 more deaths, 3 new cases, 20 recoveries of COVID-19 in London-Middlesex*. Global News. May 3 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6899289/coronavirus-london-middlesex-may-3/>

- **May 8 2020-** Huron Perth Public Health reported that there are 2 staff cases at Braemar Retirement Centre.³⁹⁸
- **May 20 2020-** Huron Perth Public Health reported that the outbreak at Braemar Retirement Centre had been resolved.³⁹⁹

Greenwood Court

- **April 2 2020-** Two people living at the Greenwood Court long-term care home in Stratford tested positive for COVID-19, according to Huron Perth Public Health. Both were in isolation.⁴⁰⁰
- **April 6 2020-** Medical officer of health Dr. Miriam Klassen Huron, from Perth Public Health, announced that a total of four residents and one member of staff have tested positive for COVID-19 at the Greenwood Court long-term care home.⁴⁰¹
- **April 7 2020-** The public health unit reported the number of confirmed cases at Greenwood Court long-term care home in Stratford was six residents and two staff.⁴⁰²
- **April 11 2020-** The public health unit reported that one of the residents at Greenwood Court Long-term care home who had tested positive had passed away.⁴⁰³
- **April 19 2020-** The public health unit reported that Greenwood Court had six residents and five staff who tested positive for COVID-19. The outbreak at Hillside Manor was declared resolved as of April 14 2020. There were two deaths at this facility to date.⁴⁰⁴
- **April 30 2020-** The public health unit reported that Greenwood Court LTC had cases in 6 residents, 10 staff members and 4 deaths.⁴⁰⁵
- **May 11 2020-** Huron Perth Public Health reported that the outbreak at Greenwood Court had ended.⁴⁰⁶

Hillside Manor

- **March 30 2020-** The Chief Medical Officer for Revera confirmed that a resident tested positive at Hillside Manor long-term care home, near Sebringville in the Stratford area. Dr. Rhonda Collins adds one other resident with symptoms tested negative and they were waiting on the test results for a third resident.⁴⁰⁷
- **April 14 2020-** Huron Perth Public Health reported that Hillside Manor LTC's outbreak was resolved.⁴⁰⁸

Kingston, Frontenac, Lennox and Addington

³⁹⁸ COVID-19 in Huron and Perth. Huron Perth Public Health. May 8 2020. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

³⁹⁹ COVID-19 in Huron and Perth. Huron Perth Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

⁴⁰⁰ 2 long-term care residents in Stratford test positive for COVID-19. CBC News. April 2 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/2-long-term-care-residents-in-stratford-test-positive-for-covid-19-1.5518050>

⁴⁰¹ Simmons, Galen. More confirmed cases of COVID-19 at Greenwood Court. The Stratford Beacon Herald. April 6 2020. <https://www.stratfordbeaconherald.com/news/local-news/more-confirmed-cases-of-covid-19-at-greenwood-court>

⁴⁰² COVID-19 in Huron and Perth. Huron Perth Public Health. April 7 2020. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

⁴⁰³ COVID-19 in Huron and Perth. Huron Perth Public Health. April 11 2020. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/news/huron-perth-public-health-learns-of-death-in-resident-at-greenwood-court.aspx>

⁴⁰⁴ COVID-19 in Huron and Perth. Huron Perth Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/news/huron-perth-public-health-learns-of-death-in-resident-at-greenwood-court.aspx>

⁴⁰⁵ COVID-19 in Huron and Perth. Huron Perth Public Health. April 30 2020. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

⁴⁰⁶ Smith, Cory. COVID-19 outbreak declared over at Greenwood Court. Stratford Beacon Herald. May 11 2020. <https://www.stratfordbeaconherald.com/news/local-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-over-at-greenwood-court>

⁴⁰⁷ Montgomery, Bob. Stratford area long-term care home confirms COVID-19 case. Blackburn News. March 30 2020. <https://blackburnnews.com/coronavirus/2020/03/30/stratford-long-term-care-home-confirms-covid-19-case/>

⁴⁰⁸ COVID-19 in Huron and Perth. Huron Perth Public Health. April 30 2020. <https://www.hp-ph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

- **March 14 2020-** A health care professional from Lennox and Addington County General Hospital in Napanee tested positive and was sent home for isolation. They had returned from Barbados within the previous two weeks, according to Dr. Kieran Moore, medical officer of health for KFL&A Public Health.⁴⁰⁹
- **March 25 2020-** Lakelands Family Health Team, based in Northbrook, Ont., in Addington Highlands, was forced to close its doors after a health care worker at their centre was diagnosed with COVID-19. Kingston, Frontenac, Lennox and Addington Public Health said that one other health care clinic in their catchment area had a health care professional diagnosed with COVID-19 and had closed, but they would not be identifying it.⁴¹⁰
- **March 30 2020-** KFL&A Public Health said at least three cases were found in health-care workers, including one at a family health clinic in Northbrook, Ont., and another at Kingston General Hospital. It is unclear where the third health-care worker is employed.⁴¹¹
- **March 30 2020-** A health care worker at Verona Medical Clinic near Kingston made her diagnosis public. She started noticing symptoms on March 19, and posted her positive diagnosis on Facebook on March 25.⁴¹²
- **March 30 2020-** Two health care workers at Providence Care Hospital tested positive for coronavirus, as announced by the hospital in a press release Monday evening (March 30). All staff and patients who have had close-contact with the infected workers, who will now be quarantining for 14 days.⁴¹³
- **April 1 2020-** One staff member at the long-term care facility Providence Manor tested positive for COVID-19, as well as three staff members from Providence Care Hospital.⁴¹⁴
- **April 2 2020-** Two more health care workers at Kingston General Hospital tested positive for the virus, bring the total of infected workers at that hospital to three.⁴¹⁵
- **April 15 2020-** The outbreaks at Providence Manor and Providence Care Hospital ended. "Staff members who tested positive for COVID-19 had recovered and were back at work or would soon be returning," said Providence Care on Wednesday, regarding both facilities.⁴¹⁶
- **April 20 2020-** Kingston, Frontenac, Lennox and Addington Public Health report fourteen health care workers that tested positive for COVID-19.⁴¹⁷

⁴⁰⁹ Mazur, Alexandra. *Coronavirus: 3 cases of COVID-19 announced in Kingston*. Global News. March 17 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6689565/kfla-public-health-coronavirus-announcement/>

⁴¹⁰ Mazur, Alexandra, and Krause, Craig. *Health care professionals at 2 clinics test positive for COVID-19 in KFL&A region*. Global News. March 25 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6730168/ontario-health-workers-test-positive-covid-19/>

⁴¹¹ Mazur, Alexandra. *Kingston COVID-19 numbers more than double over the weekend, rising from 17 to 35*. Global News. March 30 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6749839/kingston-covid-19-numbers-march-30/>

⁴¹² Shaw, Megan. *Eastern Ontario health care worker opens up about COVID-19 diagnosis*. Ottawa CTV News. March 30 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/eastern-ontario-health-care-worker-opens-up-about-covid-19-diagnosis-1.4874735>

⁴¹³ Mazur, Alexandra. *2 health-care workers at Providence Care Hospital test positive for COVID-19*. Global News. March 30 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6753880/health-care-providence-care-covid-19/>

⁴¹⁴ Mazur, Alexandra. *1 staff member at Providence Manor, 3 at Providence Care Hospital diagnosed with COVID-19*. Global News. April 1 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6761053/kfla-public-health-covid-19-outbreak-long-term-care/>

⁴¹⁵ Mazur, Alexandra. *3 health-care workers diagnosed with COVID-19 at Kingston Health Sciences Centre, 47 total for the region*. Global News. April 2 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6769772/3-health-care-workers-diagnosed-with-covid-19-at-kingston-health-sciences-centre-47-total-for-the-region/>

⁴¹⁶ Mazur, Alexandra. *Kingston's Providence Care COVID-19 outbreak, quarantine now over*. Global News. April 15 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6822427/coronavirus-providence-care-covid-19/>

⁴¹⁷ Kingston, Frontenac, Lennox and Addington Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.kflaph.ca/en/healthy-living/status-of-cases-in-kfla.aspx>

- **April 24 2020-** The COVID-19 test for a resident of Providence Manor who launched outbreak protocols at the long-term care facility was determined to be a false positive on Friday April 24, according to Providence Care.⁴¹⁸
- **April 25 2020-** According to KFL&A Public Health, one health-care worker tested positive for the novel coronavirus. Public health would not identify where the health-care worker is employed. Providence Care says there were a total of four health-care workers from Providence Care who tested positive for the virus.⁴¹⁹
- **April 28 2020-** Kingston Health Sciences Centre (Kingston General) said on Tuesday April 28: “There have been a total of four health-care workers from Kingston Health Sciences Centre who have tested positive for the virus. The health-care worker announced yesterday by Public Health is not an employee of KHSC.” There were no outbreaks listed on public health’s novel coronavirus dashboard, so the health-care worker does not work at a long-term care facility. 16 health care workers total in Kingston region have tested positive; we account for 11 of them.⁴²⁰

Kitchener-Waterloo

Hospitals

- **April 14 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Cambridge Memorial Hospital had 4 staff that tested positive.⁴²¹
- **May 1 2020-** Cambridge Memorial Hospital confirmed that 6 staff members have tested positive in total. Four have already been cleared to return to work after self-isolating and testing negative for the coronavirus, and four other staff members are currently awaiting their results. They did not declare an outbreak.⁴²²

St. Mary’s General Hospital

- **March 19 2020-** Region of Waterloo Public Health confirmed an employee at St. Mary's Hospital, a female in her 20s, tested positive for COVID-19 and is self-isolating at home.⁴²³
- **March 21 2020-** More than 50 nurses at St. Mary’s General Hospital in Kitchener were exposed to a patient who tested positive on Thursday March 19, and the six staff who demonstrated symptoms were referred to public health for “fast track testing”.⁴²⁴
- **April 18, 2020-** St. Mary’s General Hospital declared an outbreak in two of its units. A third-floor unit was closed to admissions after a patient-to-patient transmission was believed to have occurred. Two patients were confirmed as COVID-19 positive (in addition to patients that have been admitted to

⁴¹⁸ Mazur, Alexandra. *Positive COVID-19 test for Providence Manor resident determined to be a false positive*. Global News. April 24 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6865824/positive-covid-19-test-for-providence-manor-resident-determined-to-be-a-false-positive/>

⁴¹⁹ Mazur, Alexandra. *1 health-care worker tests positive for COVID-19 in Kingston region over the weekend*. Global News. April 27 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6873873/health-care-worker-covid-19-kingston-weekend/>

⁴²⁰ Mazur, Alexandra. *1 health-care worker tests positive for COVID-19 in Kingston region over the weekend*. Global News. April 27 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6873873/health-care-worker-covid-19-kingston-weekend/>

⁴²¹ *COVID-19 Update*. Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴²² *Cambridge Memorial Hospital implements new mandatory, safety measures*. KitchenerToday. May 1 2020. <https://www.kitchenertoday.com/local-news/cambridge-memorial-hospital-implements-new-mandatory-safety-measures-2318024>

⁴²³ Banger, Chase. *New COVID-19 case worked at St. Mary’s General Hospital: Public Health*. Kitchener CTV News. March 19 2020. <https://kitchener.ctvnews.ca/new-covid-19-case-worked-at-st-mary-s-general-hospital-public-health-1.4859616>

⁴²⁴ Thomson, Chris. *Dozens of nurses exposed to COVID-19 at St. Mary’s Hospital: ONA*. CTV News Kitchener. March 21 2020. <https://kitchener.ctvnews.ca/dozens-of-nurses-exposed-to-covid-19-at-st-mary-s-hospital-ona-1.4862996>

hospital with COVID-19 not as a result of patient-to-patient transmission). A second outbreak among a cluster of staff confirmed to have tested positive was traced to a common area on the sixth floor. To date 22 staff tested positive for COVID-19 at this hospital. All were self-isolating at home.⁴²⁵

- **April 29 2020-** Region of Waterloo Public Health reported that 2 outbreaks at St. Mary's Hospital had ended (the outbreak on the 6th floor unit ended on April 29, and the one on the 3rd floor unit ended on April 30), with a third outbreak ongoing on the 5th floor Medicine Unit that started on April 23.

Grand River Hospital

- **March 23 2020-** Grand River Hospital confirmed that two of its staff members tested positive for COVID-19.⁴²⁶
- **April 29 2020-** Region of Waterloo Public Health reported that the Grand River Hospital had outbreak in the Medicine Unit 8A had ended.⁴²⁷

Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes in Kitchener-Waterloo

Cambridge

Chartwell Queen's Square Retirement Home

- **May 30 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Chartwell Queen's Square Retirement Home in Cambridge with one resident testing positive for COVID-19.⁴²⁸

Golden Years Long-Term Care Home

- **May 2 2020-** On Saturday May 2, Golden Years Long-Term Care Home in Cambridge confirmed one staff member tested positive for the virus. A representative says they were self-isolating.⁴²⁹
- **May 19 2020-** The outbreak at Golden Years Long-term Care has been declared resolved.⁴³⁰

Granite Landing Retirement Home

- **April 14 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported an outbreak at Granite Landing Retirement Home in Cambridge, with a case in one staff member.⁴³¹
- **April 24 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Granite Landing Retirement Home had ended.⁴³²

Marian Residence Retirement Home

- **April 20 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Marian Residence Retirement Home in Cambridge had 1 staff that tested positive.⁴³³

⁴²⁵ Thomson, Chris. *St. Mary's Hospital declares COVID-19 outbreaks in two units*. *CTV News Kitchener* April 18, 2020. <https://kitchener.ctvnews.ca/st-mary-s-hospital-declares-covid-19-outbreaks-in-two-units-1.4902086>

⁴²⁶ Banger, Chase. *Grand River Hospital staff members test positive for COVID-19*. *Kitchener CTV News*. March 23 2020. <https://kitchener.ctvnews.ca/grand-river-hospital-staff-members-test-positive-for-covid-19-1.4864432>

⁴²⁷ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary*. *Kitchener Waterloo Public Health* April 28 2020 <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴²⁸ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary*. *Kitchener Waterloo Public Health*. June 2 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴²⁹ Thomson, Chris. *Over 800 COVID-19 cases in Waterloo Region, new LTC home outbreak declared*. *Kitchener CTV News*. May 3 2020. <https://kitchener.ctvnews.ca/over-800-covid-19-cases-in-waterloo-region-new-ltc-home-outbreak-declared-1.4922790>

⁴³⁰ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary*. *Kitchener Waterloo Public Health*. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴³¹ *COVID-19 Update*. *Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health*. April 14 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴³² *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary*. *Kitchener Waterloo Public Health*. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴³³ *Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health*. April 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

- **April 27 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Marian Residence Retirement Home had ended.⁴³⁴

PeopleCare Hilltop Manor Long-term Care

- **May 10 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Hilltop Manor nursing home in Cambridge with two staff members testing positive for COVID-19.⁴³⁵
- **June 2 2020-** The outbreak has been declared resolved at PeopleCare Hilltop Manor.⁴³⁶

Revera Riverbend Place Retirement Residence

- **May 21 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Riverbend Retirement Home in Cambridge with one resident testing positive for COVID-19.⁴³⁷

St. Andrew's Terrace

- **April 14 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported an outbreak at St. Andrew's Terrace LTC in Cambridge, with a case in one staff member.⁴³⁸
- **April 21 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak at St. Andrew's Terrace had ended.⁴³⁹

St. Luke's Place

- **April 2 2020-** The Region of Waterloo Public Health confirmed a case of one staff member at St. Luke's Place retirement home in Cambridge.⁴⁴⁰
- **April 20 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak at St. Luke's Place had ended.⁴⁴¹

Stirling Heights Long Term Care

- **April 28 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Stirling Heights Long Term Care in Cambridge had a case in one staff member.⁴⁴²
- **May 6 2020-** The outbreak at Stirling Heights Long Term Care was declared over by the Region of Waterloo Public.⁴⁴³

Elmira

Chartwell Elmira Long Term Care Residence

⁴³⁴ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴³⁵ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴³⁶ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴³⁷ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴³⁸ *COVID-19 Update.* Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴³⁹ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴⁴⁰ Bueckert, Kate. *Emergency child care centres open in Waterloo region, confirmed cases rise to 129.* CBC News. April 2 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/what-we-need-to-know-covid-19-waterloo-region-april-2-1.5517986>

⁴⁴¹ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴⁴² *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴⁴³ Media Statement –COVID-19 outbreak declared over at Stirling Heights Long Term Care Home –Cambridge. Revera. May 6 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-stirling-heights-cambridge-ltc-recovered-may6-2020.pdf?rev=922f8829809245c4bc3cc7139c2f5ccf&hash=1DEF2D69186899F503541E0579E9868F>

- **April 28 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Chartwell Elmira Long Term Care Residence in Elmira had a case in one resident.⁴⁴⁴
Kitchener

A.R Gouldie Long-term Care

- **April 14 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that A.R. Goudie LTC had cases in 5 residents and 2 staff.⁴⁴⁵
- **April 20 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that A.R. Goudie LTC in Kitchener had cases in 9 residents (up from 5) and 3 staff (up from 2).⁴⁴⁶
- **April 28 2020-** A.R Gouldie Long Term Care had 7 additional residents (16 total) and 10 additional staff members (13 total) test positive for COVID-19 and 5 additional deaths have been reported.⁴⁴⁷
- **May 4 2020-** A.R Gouldie Long Term Care had 1 additional staff member test positive for COVID-19 and 4 additional deaths had been reported. This brings the total to 17 residents, 14 staff members and 9 deaths.⁴⁴⁸
- **May 20 2020-** There have been 4 more residents and 7 more staff members test positive for COVID-19 at A.R. Goudie. This brings the total to 21 residents and 21 staff members.⁴⁴⁹
- **June 2 2020-** The outbreak at A.R Gouldie was declared over.⁴⁵⁰

Chartwell Westmount

- **April 7 2020** – Waterloo Public Health reported that Chartwell Westmount Long-term Care had 1 staff that tested positive.⁴⁵¹
- **April 17 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Westmount had ended.⁴⁵²
- **June 2 2020-** A second outbreak was declared at Chartwell Westmount with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19; the outbreak has now been declared resolved.⁴⁵³

Doon Village

⁴⁴⁴ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴⁴⁵ *COVID-19 Update.* Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.kitchenertoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/14-new-cases-of-covid-19-in-waterloo-region-2217199>

⁴⁴⁶ *Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health.* April 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴⁴⁷ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴⁴⁸ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 4 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴⁴⁹ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴⁵⁰ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴⁵¹ *Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health.* <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴⁵² *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴⁵³ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

- **May 4 2020-** Doon Village retirement home in Kitchener declared an outbreak, with 1 case in a resident.⁴⁵⁴
- **May 11 2020-** The outbreak at Doon Village Retirement Home has been declared resolved.⁴⁵⁵

Fergus Place Retirement Home

- **May 11 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at the Fergus Place Retirement Home in Kitchener with 1 staff member testing positive for COVID-19.⁴⁵⁶

Forest Heights Revera Long-term Care

- **April 2 2020-** The Region of Waterloo Public Health confirmed a case in one resident at Forest Heights Revera in Kitchener.⁴⁵⁷
- **April 4 2020-** A spokesperson for Forest Heights Revera said the home had four confirmed cases of the virus in residents, as well as one case in staff. They said that all of the affected residents were isolated, while the staff member was at home self-isolating.
- **April 7 2020** – Waterloo Public Health reported that Forest Heights Revera had cases in 15 residents (increase of 14), and 3 staff.⁴⁵⁸
- **April 14 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Forest Heights Revera LTC had cases in 51 residents (up from 15) including 2 deaths and 27 staff (up from 3).⁴⁵⁹
- **April 20 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Forest Heights Revera LTC had cases in 101 residents including 12 deaths, and 40 staff.
- **April 28 2020-** Forest Heights Revera has had 42 more residents and 10 more staff members test positive for COVID-19 and 22 more deaths have been reported (24 total).⁴⁶⁰
- **May 5 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Forest Heights Revera had 162 residents (up from 143) including 42 deaths (increase of 18), and 57 staff (up from 50) who tested positive.⁴⁶¹
- **May 20 2020-** There have been 7 additional residents test positive for COVID-19 for a total of 169 residents. There has also been 9 more staff members test positive for a total of 68, and 7 more deaths for a total of 49.⁴⁶²

⁴⁵⁴ Bueckert, Kate. *2 new outbreaks at care homes in Waterloo region, death toll now at 87*. CBC News. May 4 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/what-you-need-to-know-covid-19-waterloo-region-may-4-1.5554316>

⁴⁵⁵ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary*. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴⁵⁶ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary*. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴⁵⁷ Bueckert, Kate. *Emergency child care centres open in Waterloo region, confirmed cases rise to 129*. CBC News. April 2 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/what-we-need-to-know-covid-19-waterloo-region-april-2-1.5517986>

⁴⁵⁸ Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 7 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴⁵⁹ *COVID-19 Update*. Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.kitchenertoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/14-new-cases-of-covid-19-in-waterloo-region-2217199>

⁴⁶⁰ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary*. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴⁶¹ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary*. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 5 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴⁶² *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary*. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

- **June 2 2020-** At Forest Heights Revera LTC, 8 more residents have tested positive for COVID-19 bringing the total to 177, 1 more staff member bringing the total to 69, and 2 additional deaths have been reported bringing the total to 51.⁴⁶³

Highland Place Retirement Home

- **April 28 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Highland Place Retirement Home in Kitchener had a case in one staff member.⁴⁶⁴

Highview Residences

- **April 1 2020-** The chief operating officer with Highview Residences home told 570 NEWS that two residents in Blair Creek House in Kitchener tested positive.⁴⁶⁵
- **April 6 2020-** One of the residents of Highview Residences who tested positive for COVID-19 died over the weekend, a representative of the company told Global News in a statement on Monday April 6. Six residents and an employee have been infected. All of the COVID-19 cases were at Blair Creek House, one of two houses Highview Residences operates at its Kitchener location.⁴⁶⁶
- **April 7 2020-** A second resident at Highview Residences died. A total of seven residents and one staff member tested positive.⁴⁶⁷ By the evening of April 7 the Public Health Unit reported 9 residents confirmed, one staff and two deceased residents.⁴⁶⁸
- **April 14 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported cases in 14 residents (up from 9) including 5 deaths and 10 staff (down from 11) at Highview Residence Retirement Home.⁴⁶⁹
- **April 20 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported cases in 14 residents including 6 deaths (increase of 1) and 11 staff (increase of 1) at Highview Residence Retirement Home.⁴⁷⁰
- **April 28 2020--** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Highview Residences had a total of 7 deaths. The outbreak ended on April 28.⁴⁷¹

Lanark Heights Long-term Care

- **April 14 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Lanark Heights had cases in 1 resident including 1 death and 5 staff.⁴⁷²
- **April 20 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Lanark Heights had cases in 7 residents (up by 6) including 1 death and 5 staff (previously reported).

⁴⁶³ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴⁶⁴ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴⁶⁵ Adams, Blair. 14 new cases of COVID-19 in Waterloo Region. KitchenerToday. April 1 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴⁶⁶ Nielsen, Kevin. Kitchener, Ont., retirement home resident dies from COVID-19, more residents infected. Global News. April 6 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6782685/kitchener-retirement-home-resident-covid-19-death-infections/>

⁴⁶⁷ Nielsen, Kevin. 2nd resident of Kitchener retirement home dies from COVID-19. Global News. April 7 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6788315/covid-19-kitchener-retirement-home-death/>

⁴⁶⁸ Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴⁶⁹ COVID-19 Update. Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.kitchenertoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/14-new-cases-of-covid-19-in-waterloo-region-2217199>

⁴⁷⁰ Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴⁷¹ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary Kitchener Waterloo Public Health April 28 2020 <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴⁷² COVID-19 Update. Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.kitchenertoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/14-new-cases-of-covid-19-in-waterloo-region-2217199>

- **April 28 2020-** Lanark Heights has had 1 more resident and 1 more staff member test positive for COVID-19 and 1 more death has been reported.⁴⁷³
- **May 15 2020-** Lanark Heights has had 2 more residents test positive for a total of ten, 1 more staff member for a total of 7 and 1 more death have been reported to a total of three. As of May 15 2020 the outbreak had been declared resolved.⁴⁷⁴

Millwood Manor

- **April 7 2020** – Waterloo Public Health reported that Millwood Manor had 1 resident that tested positive.⁴⁷⁵
- **April 20 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Millwood Manor Retirement Home had ended.⁴⁷⁶

Revera Briarfield Gardens Retirement Residence

- **April 14 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Revera Briarfield Gardens Retirement Residence had 1 staff that tested positive.⁴⁷⁷
- **April 29 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Briarfield Gardens had ended.⁴⁷⁸

Revera Victoria Place Retirement Home

- **April 19 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported an outbreak at Victoria Place Retirement Home.⁴⁷⁹
- **April 20 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Revera Victoria Place Retirement Residence in Kitchener had 1 resident case.⁴⁸⁰
- **April 28 2020-** Revera Victoria Place has had 22 more residents and 7 more staff members test positive for COVID-19 and 1 more death has been reported.⁴⁸¹
- **May 5 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported that Victoria Place had cases in 23 residents including 2 deaths, and 7 staff.⁴⁸²
- **May 12 2020-** The outbreak at Victoria Place Retirement Residence has been declared resolved. Three additional deaths have been declared bringing the total to four.⁴⁸³

Sunbeam Lodge

⁴⁷³ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴⁷⁴ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴⁷⁵ Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴⁷⁶ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴⁷⁷ *COVID-19 Update.* Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.kitchenertoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/14-new-cases-of-covid-19-in-waterloo-region-2217199>

⁴⁷⁸ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴⁷⁹ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴⁸⁰ Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴⁸¹ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴⁸² *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 5 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴⁸³ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

- **April 28 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Sunbeam Lodge LTC in Kitchener had a case in one staff member.⁴⁸⁴
- **May 12 2020-** The outbreak at Sunbeam Lodge has been declared resolved.⁴⁸⁵

Sunnyside Home

- **March 31 2020-** A non-resident care staff member at Sunnyside Home long-term care was confirmed to have contracted COVID-19, according to Waterloo Region.⁴⁸⁶
- **April 7 2020** – Waterloo Public Health reported that Sunnyside Homes had 3 staff (up from 1) that tested positive.⁴⁸⁷
- **April 17 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Sunnyside Home LTC had ended.⁴⁸⁸
- **May 16 2020-** A second outbreak was declared at Sunnyside Home with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.⁴⁸⁹
- **June 2 2020-** The second outbreak has been declared resolved at Sunnyside Homes with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.⁴⁹⁰

Trinity Village Long-term Care

- **April 14 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Trinity Village LTC had cases in 1 resident and 1 staff.⁴⁹¹
- **April 20 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Trinity Village LTC in Kitchener had cases in 13 residents (up by 12) and 21 staff (up by 20).⁴⁹²
- **April 28 2020-** Trinity Village has had 16 more residents and 6 more staff members test positive for COVID-19 and 1 more death has been reported.⁴⁹³
- **May 5 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported that Trinity Village had 37 residents (up from 33) including 9 deaths (up from 7), and 41 staff (up from 32) that tested positive.⁴⁹⁴

⁴⁸⁴ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴⁸⁵ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴⁸⁶ Nielsen, Kevin. *Staff member at Kitchener long-term care home tests positive for COVID-19.* Global News. March 31 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6757589/staff-member-at-kitchener-long-term-care-home-tests-positive-for-covid-19/>

⁴⁸⁷ Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴⁸⁸ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴⁸⁹ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴⁹⁰ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴⁹¹ *COVID-19 Update.* Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.kitchenertoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/14-new-cases-of-covid-19-in-waterloo-region-2217199>

⁴⁹² Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴⁹³ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴⁹⁴ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 5 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

- **May 20 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported that Trinity Village had 49 residents (an increase of twelve) including 18 deaths (an increase of nine), and 47 staff (an increase of 6) that tested positive.⁴⁹⁵

The Village at Winston Park Long-term Care

- **May 10 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at The Village at Winston Park with one resident testing positive for COVID-19.⁴⁹⁶
- **June 2 2020-** The outbreak has been declared resolved at The Village at Winston Park LTC.⁴⁹⁷

The Village of Winston Park Retirement Community

- **April 20 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that The Village of Winston Park retirement community in Kitchener had a case in 1 staff.⁴⁹⁸
- **May 4 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that The Village of Winston Park had cases in 2 staff (increase of 1).⁴⁹⁹
- **May 8 2020-** The outbreak at The Village of Winston Park has been declared resolved.⁵⁰⁰

Waterloo

Beechwood Manor Retirement Home

- **May 30 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Beechwood Manor Retirement Home in Waterloo with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.⁵⁰¹

Chartwell Clair Hills Retirement Homes

- **April 14 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported an outbreak at Chartwell Clair Hills Retirement Homes in Waterloo, with a case in one staff member.⁵⁰²
- **April 18 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Clair Hills Retirement Homes had ended.⁵⁰³

Columbia Forest Long Term Care

- **May 4 2020-** A staff member has tested positive at Columbia Forest Long Term Care in Waterloo.⁵⁰⁴

⁴⁹⁵ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴⁹⁶ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴⁹⁷ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴⁹⁸ Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴⁹⁹ *Monday, May 4 - 2:00 P.M. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. May 4 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/may_4_daily_update_poster.docx

⁵⁰⁰ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵⁰¹ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵⁰² *COVID-19 Update.* Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵⁰³ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵⁰⁴ *Updates on Columbia Forest.* Revera. May 4 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-columbia-forest-waterloo-ltc-may4-2020.pdf?rev=fa37c2b831b44c88ab0259abc5b32c6c&hash=F21C0EE637E9E39FD9160EDDF03B5F3&_ga=2.61831978.743621509.1588788017-1848707246.1587062993

- **May 13 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Columbia Forest in Waterloo with one resident (new) and one staff member (previously reported) testing positive for COVID-19.⁵⁰⁵
- **June 2 2020-** The outbreak has been declared resolved at Columbia Forest LTC in Waterloo.⁵⁰⁶

Luther Village in the Park Long-term Care

- **May 16 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Luther Village in the Park in Waterloo with one resident and one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.⁵⁰⁷
- **June 2 2020-** The outbreak has been declared resolved at Luther Village in the Park in Waterloo with one resident and one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.⁵⁰⁸

Parkwood Mennonite Home

- **May 16 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Parkwood Mennonite Home LTC in Waterloo with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.⁵⁰⁹

Pinehaven Nursing Home

- **May 4 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that Pinehaven Nursing Home in Waterloo had a case in 1 staff member on the lower level.⁵¹⁰
- **May 9 2020-** The outbreak at Pinehaven Long-term Care has been declared resolved.⁵¹¹

The Village at University Gates

- **April 2 2020-** The Region of Waterloo Public Health reported a case in one staff member at The Village at University Gates retirement home in Waterloo.⁵¹²
- **April 14 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that the Village at University Gates in Waterloo had cases in 1 resident including 1 death and two staff (up from just 1 staff and no residents).⁵¹³

⁵⁰⁵ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵⁰⁶ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵⁰⁷ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵⁰⁸ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵⁰⁹ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵¹⁰ *Monday, May 4 - 2:00 P.M. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. May 4 2020. https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/may_4_daily_update_poster.docx

⁵¹¹ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵¹² Bueckert, Kate. *Emergency child care centres open in Waterloo region, confirmed cases rise to 129.* CBC News. April 2 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/what-we-need-to-know-covid-19-waterloo-region-april-2-1.5517986>

⁵¹³ *COVID-19 Update.* Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.kitchenertoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/14-new-cases-of-covid-19-in-waterloo-region-2217199>

- **April 23 2020-** Schlegel Villages, who own the Village at University Gates, reported in their daily update that the outbreak at Village at University Gates was resolved, and the 2 staff had recovered.⁵¹⁴
- **April 29 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that the Village at University Gates had second outbreak with one staff member who tested positive.⁵¹⁵

The Westhill Retirement Home

- **May 10 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at the Westhill Retirement Home in Waterloo with five residents testing positive and one death as well as 1 staff member testing positive for COVID-19.⁵¹⁶
- **June 1 2020-** The outbreak has been declared resolved at The Westhill Retirement Home in Waterloo.⁵¹⁷

Woolwich Township

- **May 4 2020-** Twin Oaks long-term care home in Maryhill (an unincorporated rural community in Woolwich Township) declared an outbreak with one case in a staff member.⁵¹⁸
- **May 14 2020-** The outbreak at Twin Oaks Long-term Care has been declared resolved. One additional staff member tested positive for COVID-19 bringing the total to two.⁵¹⁹

Other

- **April 7 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported 57 confirmed cases among health care workers in Waterloo Region with more cases waiting for test results.⁵²⁰
- **April 14 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported 71 residents and 68 health care workers in long-term care home have been infected.⁵²¹
- **April 20 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported cases in 147 residents and 94 health care workers in long-term care and retirement homes. There were 19 deaths reported in long-term care and retirement homes.⁵²²
- **April 21 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported that 152 residents and 101 health care workers in long-term care and retirement homes had been infected. There have been 21 deaths reported in long term care and retirement homes.⁵²³

⁵¹⁴ Friday, April 24 – 2 p.m. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. April 24 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_24_daily_update_poster.docx

⁵¹⁵ Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

⁵¹⁶ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵¹⁷ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵¹⁸ Bueckert, Kate. 2 new outbreaks at care homes in Waterloo region, death toll now at 87. CBC News. May 4 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/what-you-need-to-know-covid-19-waterloo-region-may-4-1.5554316>

⁵¹⁹ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵²⁰ Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵²¹ COVID-19 Update. Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵²² Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵²³ Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

- **April 28 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported cases in 240 residents and 135 health care workers in long-term care and retirement homes. There were 55 deaths reported in long-term care and retirement homes. The Health Unit also reported 2 outbreaks at congregate settings, with cases in 18 residents and 16 staff. The Health Unit would not publicly identify the two institutions.⁵²⁴

Leeds, Grenville and Lanark District Health Unit

Almonte

- **March 30 2020-** The Leeds, Grenville and Lanark District Health Unit said it was monitoring a novel coronavirus outbreak at a long-term care home in Almonte, southwest of Ottawa. Three residents and one staff member at Almonte Country Haven tested positive for COVID-19.⁵²⁵
- **March 31 2020-** The Leeds, Grenville and Lanark District Health Unit reported that a man living at the Almonte Country Haven Home had died as a result of COVID-19.⁵²⁶
- **April 12 2020-** Almonte Country Haven Home had 36 residents and staff workers test positive for COVID-19 and 14 deaths.⁵²⁷
- **April 16 2020-** Almonte Country Haven Home had 49 residents and staff workers test positive for COVID-19 and 18 deaths.⁵²⁸
- **April 19 2020-** Almonte Country Haven Home had 51 cases and 23 deaths in total.⁵²⁹
- **April 20 2020-** Almonte Country Haven had 51 cases for COVID-19, and 23 residents had passed away in the 83-resident facility.⁵³⁰
- **April 27 2020-** The total positive cases from Almonte Country Haven increased from 51 to 61, with 17 staff members and 44 residents infected, including another 2 deaths (up from 23 to 25).⁵³¹
- **May 19 2020-** The death toll for residents at Almonte Country Haven have increased by 5 for a total of 30 deaths.⁵³²
- **May 29 2020-** Almonte Country Haven reported zero active cases and expected to be declared outbreak-free soon. Since the outbreak began, 71 residents tested positive for the virus, 28 of which have died. A total of 34 residents had died.⁵³³

⁵²⁴ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁵²⁵ Mazur, Alexandra. *3 residents, 1 staff member test positive for COVID-19 in Almonte, Ont., long-term care home.* Global News. March 30 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6749708/almonte-long-term-care-home-covid-19-cases-march-30/>

⁵²⁶ Pringle, Josh. *Two deaths in Leeds, Grenville & Lanark linked to COVID-19.* Ottawa CTV News. March 31 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/two-deaths-in-leeds-grenville-lanark-linked-to-covid-19-1.4876791>

⁵²⁷ Dube, Dani-elle. *Three more Almonte Country Haven residents have died of COVID-19-related complications.* Ottawa Matter. April 12 2020. https://www.ottawamatters.com/local-news/three-more-almonte-country-haven-residents-have-died-since-friday-related-to-covid-19-complications-2248129?utm_source=Email&utm_medium=Email&utm_campaign=Email

⁵²⁸ <https://www.ottawamatters.com/local-news/almonte-country-haven-confirms-49-residents-have-covid-19-2259480>

⁵²⁹ Lord, Craig. *5 more die of coronavirus at Almonte long-term care home over weekend, death toll at 23.* Global News. April 20 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6841531/coronavirus-covid-19-almonte-long-term-care-home-5-deaths/>

⁵³⁰ Kulp, Ashley. *Almonte long-term care home reports 5 more deaths due to coronavirus outbreak.* InsideOttawaValley.com. April 19 2020. <https://www.insideottawavalley.com/news-story/9956237-almonte-long-term-care-home-reports-5-more-deaths-due-to-coronavirus-outbreak/>

⁵³¹ *Another COVID-19 death in Carleton Place with no outbreaks at Renfrew County long-term care homes.* Pembroke Today. April 28. <https://www.pembroketoday.ca/2020/04/28/another-covid-19-death-in-carleton-place-with-no-outbreaks-at-renfrew-county-long-term-care-homes/#>

⁵³² *Almonte long-term care home records 30th death, but no resident or staff cases.* Renfrew Today. May 19 2020. <https://www.renfrewtoday.ca/2020/05/19/almonte-long-term-care-home-records-30th-death-with-no-more-resident-cases/>

⁵³³ Dubé, Dani-Elle. *Almonte Country Haven long-term care home reports no active COVID-19 cases.* Ottawa Matters. May 29 2020. <https://www.ottawamatters.com/local-news/almonte-country-haven-long-term-care-home-reports-no-active-covid-19-cases-2396438>

Carleton Place

- **April 2 2020**- The Leeds, Grenville and Lanark District Health Unit reported an outbreak at Stoneridge Manor, a long-term care home in Carleton Place (southwest of Ottawa). They said the virus was confirmed in one of its staff members, who was home in isolation.⁵³⁴
- **April 12 2020**- Two residents of Stoneridge Manor have died of COVID-19. So far, 29 residents and 19 staff members at the 60-bed facility tested positive for the virus.⁵³⁵
- **April 27 2020**- The total positive cases in residents from Stoneridge Manor increased from 29 to 51 and in staff decreased from 19 to 12. Four more residents had died (total of 6).⁵³⁶
- **May 12 2020**- Revera, who owns the home, reported that Stoneridge Manor had cases in 52 residents (increase of 1), including 6 deaths and 45 recoveries. They also had a total of 29 staff (increase of 10) test positive, with 20 returned to work.⁵³⁷
- **May 26 2020**- Another resident at Stoneridge Manor long-term care home in Carleton Place has COVID-19. There have been 53 cases in residents (increase of 1), including 6 deaths (no change) and 46 recoveries (increase of 1).⁵³⁸

Perth

- **March 31 2020**- At the Carolina Retirement Residence, a resident and a staff member at the facility tested positive for COVID-19.⁵³⁹
- **April 4 2020**- At Lanark Lifestyles, a retirement residence in Perth, a staff member tested positive for COVID-19. According to Dr. Neel Chadha, who works at the residence, the staff member was home under self-isolation.⁵⁴⁰
- **April 13 2020**- A resident named Shirley McLean, aged 78, of the Carolina Court Retirement Residence in Perth, passed away as a result of COVID-19.⁵⁴¹
- **April 13 2020**- According to a statement provided by Sienna Senior Living, a total of 27 residents and seven team members at Carolina Court Retirement Residence have tested positive for COVID-19 as of April 13th.⁵⁴²

⁵³⁴ Mazur, Alexandra. *Staff member diagnosed with COVID-19 at Carleton Place, Ont., long-term care home*. Global News. April 2 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6768280/coronavirus-carleton-place-care-home/>

⁵³⁵ Woods, Michael. *Two COVID-19 deaths at Carleton Place long-term care home*. Ottawa CTV. April 12. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/two-covid-19-deaths-at-carleton-place-long-term-care-home-1.4893076>

⁵³⁶ *Another COVID-19 death in Carleton Place with no outbreaks at Renfrew County long-term care homes*. Pembroke Today. April 28.

<https://www.pembroketoday.ca/2020/04/28/another-covid-19-death-in-carleton-place-with-no-outbreaks-at-renfrew-county-long-term-care-homes/#>

⁵³⁷ Media Statement – Update on Stoneridge Manor Long Term Care Home, Carleton Place. Revera. May 12 2020. [https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-stoneridge-manor-carleton-place-update-may12-](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-stoneridge-manor-carleton-place-update-may12-2020.pdf?rev=39ac60bd4f2348548faf194b7dd835a8&hash=20E3287CBA46D7A7B67A97925D56B30A&_ga=2.95773980.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117)

[2020.pdf?rev=39ac60bd4f2348548faf194b7dd835a8&hash=20E3287CBA46D7A7B67A97925D56B30A&_ga=2.95773980.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-stoneridge-manor-carleton-place-update-may12-2020.pdf?rev=39ac60bd4f2348548faf194b7dd835a8&hash=20E3287CBA46D7A7B67A97925D56B30A&_ga=2.95773980.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117)

⁵³⁸ Gesner, Tara. *Another resident at Carleton Place long-term care home tests positive for coronavirus*. Inside Ottawa Valley. May 26 2020.

<https://www.insideottawavalley.com/news-story/9997227-another-resident-at-carleton-place-long-term-care-home-tests-positive-for-coronavirus/>

⁵³⁹ *COVID-19: Ontario reports 260 more COVID-19 cases*. The North Bay Nugget. March 31 2020. <https://www.nugget.ca/news/local-news/ontario-reports-260-more-covid-19-cases>

⁵⁴⁰ Dubé, Dani-Elle. *COVID-19 outbreak in Perth retirement residence, health unit confirms*. OttawaMatters.com. April 4 2020. <https://www.ottawamatters.com/local-news/covid-19-outbreak-in-perth-retirement-residence-health-unit-confirms-2226496>

⁵⁴¹ Szperling, Peter. *Resident of Carolina Retirement Residence in Perth dies from COVID-19*. Ottawa CTV. April 13. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/resident-of-carolina-retirement-residence-in-perth-dies-from-covid-19-1.4894650>

⁵⁴² Szperling, Peter. *Resident of Carolina Retirement Residence in Perth dies from COVID-19*. Ottawa CTV. April 13. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/resident-of-carolina-retirement-residence-in-perth-dies-from-covid-19-1.4894650>

- **May 14 2020**- An outbreak has been declared at Lanark Lodge LTC (a different home than Lanark Lifestyles) with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.⁵⁴³
- **May 28 2020**- According to a statement by Sienna Senior Living, six residents have currently tested positive for COVID-19 at Carolina Retirement Residence in Perth. There are 30 resolved COVID-19 cases amongst residents as of May 27.⁵⁴⁴

Smiths Falls

- **April 4 2020**- One staff member who works at both the Van Horne and Willowdale Retirement Residences, both in Smiths Falls (south of Carleton Place, and southwest of Ottawa) tested positive. They were self-isolating at home.⁵⁴⁵
- **April 30 2020**- An outbreak was declared at Rosebridge Manor retirement home in the Smith Falls area. No details were provided about the size of the outbreak but it was declared resolved on April 30 2020.⁵⁴⁶

London & Area

- **March 14 2020**- A London woman who works in health care and has no history of travel tested positive for COVID-19. The Middlesex London Health Unit (MLHU) said the London patient is in her 50s and does not work at a hospital. For privacy reasons, officials would not say where she works or what she does.⁵⁴⁷
- **March 20 2020**- Public health officials in London announced that a primary health care worker at Strathroy Medical Clinic was Middlesex-London's second case. She went into isolation.⁵⁴⁸
- **March 29 2020**- One of new cases announced Sunday March 29 in the London Region was in a long-term care home, as reported by the Middlesex-London Health Unit.⁵⁴⁹
- **April 19 2020**- London and Middlesex County confirm a total of 54 infected residents and 25 staff members. There were 7 deaths to date in long-term care facilities.⁵⁵⁰
- **April 21 2020**- London and Middlesex County confirm a total of 58 infected residents and 29 staff members. There had also been 8 deaths in long term care facilities.⁵⁵¹

⁵⁴³ COVID-19 outbreak. Leeds, Lanark and Grenville Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://healthunit.org/media/2020-archive/outbreak-declared-in-lanark-lodge-in-perth/>

⁵⁴⁴ Weir, Laurie. *No new cases of coronavirus at Perth's Carolina Retirement Residence*. Inside Ottawa Valley. May 28 2020. <https://www.insideottawavalley.com/news-story/9998841-no-new-cases-of-coronavirus-at-perth-s-carolina-retirement-residence/>

⁵⁴⁵ Zajac, Ronald. *COVID-19: Staff member at two Smiths Falls retirement homes tests positive*. Ottawa Sun. April 4 2020. <https://ottawasun.com/news/local-news/worker-at-smiths-falls-retirement-homes-tests-positive-for-covid-19/wcm/d30c1010-5dbb-4a4d-9bc6-778a2e6fcbb5>

⁵⁴⁶ COVID-19 Update *Leeds Grenville and Lanark*. Leeds Grenville and Lanark Health Unit. May 4 2020. <https://healthunit.org/for-professionals/hospitals-ltc-retirement-homes/outbreak-management-resources/outbreak-status-report/>

⁵⁴⁷ *London health care worker tests positive for COVID-19*. CBC News. March 14 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/london-health-care-worker-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.5498071>

⁵⁴⁸ Sims, Jane. *Strathroy healthcare worker first case since virus crackdown*. The London Free Press. March 20 2020. <https://lfpres.com/news/local-news/london-woman-tests-positive-for-covid-19>

⁵⁴⁹ *London region adds six more COVID-19 cases, as Ontario limits gatherings*. The London Free Press. March 30 2020. <https://lfpres.com/news/local-news/london-region-adds-6-more-covid-19-cases-as-ontario-limits-gatherings>

⁵⁵⁰ COVID-19 Update. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 19 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/novel-coronavirus#local-case-count>

⁵⁵¹ COVID-19 Update. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 21 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/novel-coronavirus#local-case-count>

- **April 30 2020**- London and Middlesex County confirm a total of 78 residents (48 LTC and 30 Retirement Homes) and 37 staff members (25 in LTC and 12 in retirement homes). There were 15 deaths to date in long-term care facilities and 5 in retirement homes.⁵⁵²
- **May 4 2020**- London and Middlesex County confirmed a total of 85 residents (52 LTC and 33 Retirement Homes) and 46 staff members (33 in LTC and 13 in retirement homes) who tested positive. There were 16 deaths to date in long-term care facilities and 6 in retirement homes.⁵⁵³
- **May 19 2020**- As of May 19 (reported by the health unit on May 20), the Middlesex London Health Unit reported the following cases:
 - Long-term care homes- 58 residents, 39 staff, 21 deaths
 - Retirement homes- 43 residents, 20 staff, 7 deaths⁵⁵⁴

We can account for:

- Long-term care homes- 29 residents, 26 staff, 10 additional unspecified cases, 14 deaths
- Retirement homes- 27 residents, 9 staff, 1 additional unspecified case, 5 deaths

Hospitals in London & Area

London Health Sciences Centre

- **March 20 2020**- London-area public health officials announced a nurse in her 20s at London Health Sciences Centre's University Hospital tested positive for the virus after returning from a trip to Las Vegas. She was in self-isolation. Several of her colleagues were also sent home for isolation as a precaution.⁵⁵⁵
- **April 4 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported an outbreak at LHSC University Hospital in area 5 IP- 100 Wing.⁵⁵⁶
- **April 11 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported an outbreak at London Health Sciences Centre's Victoria Hospital in area C6-100, with no other details.⁵⁵⁷
- **April 21 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at LHSC University Hospital on the 5th floor had ended.⁵⁵⁸
- **April 22 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported another outbreak at LHSC Victoria Hospital, this time in area C7- 400.⁵⁵⁹
- **April 29 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at LHSC Victoria Hospital C7- 400 had ended.⁵⁶⁰
- **April 30 2020**- London Health Sciences Centre reported that they had 38 staff members overall who tested positive.⁵⁶¹
- **May 4 2020**- London Health Sciences Centre reported that they had 39 staff members overall who tested positive (increase of 1).⁵⁶²
- **May 6 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at LHSC Victoria Hospital C6-100 had ended.⁵⁶³

⁵⁵² COVID-19 Update. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 30 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/novel-coronavirus#local-case-count>

⁵⁵³ COVID-19 Update. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 30 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/novel-coronavirus#local-case-count>

⁵⁵⁴ *Summary of COVID-19 Cases in Middlesex-London*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/covid-19-cases-middlesex-london>

⁵⁵⁵ Bieman, Jennifer. *COVID-19: Several LHSC staffers self-isolating after symptomatic nurse worked for days before positive test*. The London Free Press. March 20 2020. <https://lfpres.com/news/local-news/covid-19-several-lhsc-staffers-self-isolating-after-symptomatic-nurse-worked-for-days-before-positive-test>

⁵⁵⁶ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 5 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-05-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁵⁵⁷ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 11 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-11-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁵⁵⁸ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 22 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-22-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁵⁵⁹ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 22 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-22-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁵⁶⁰ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 29 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-29-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁵⁶¹ *COVID-19 Cases at LHSC*. LHSC. April 30 2020. <https://www.lhsc.on.ca/coronavirus>

⁵⁶² *COVID-19 Cases at LHSC*. LHSC. May 4 2020. 2020. <https://www.lhsc.on.ca/coronavirus>

⁵⁶³ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 6 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-06-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

- **May 20 2020**- London Health Sciences Centre reported that they had 41 staff members overall who tested positive (increase of 2).⁵⁶⁴
- **June 1 2020**- London Health Sciences Centre reported that they had 42 staff members overall who tested positive (increase of 1).⁵⁶⁵

St Joseph's Health Care London (St. Joseph's Hospital)

- **June 1 2020**- St Joseph's Health Care London reported that they had 18 staff members overall who tested positive.⁵⁶⁶

Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes in London & Area

Chelsey Park Long-Term Care Home

- **April 2 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit declared an outbreak at Chelsey Park Long-Term Care Home with a case in one staff member.⁵⁶⁷
- **April 14 2020**- The outbreak at Chelsey Park was declared resolved.⁵⁶⁸

County Terrace Long-term Care

- **June 2 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit declared a new outbreak at County Terrace Long-term Care; they have advised that staff members have tested positive, but no further details have been provided.⁵⁶⁹

Earls Court Village

- **April 4 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit declared an outbreak at Earls Court Village LTC.⁵⁷⁰
- **April 5 2020**- Earls Court Village LTC had cases in two staff members and two residents.⁵⁷¹
- **April 14 2020**- Earls Court Village had cases in three residents and two staff members.⁵⁷²
- **May 18 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Earls Court Village had ended.⁵⁷³

Elmwood Place Long Term Care Home

- **April 25 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported an outbreak at Elmwood Place Long Term Care Home.⁵⁷⁴
- **April 30 2020**- Elmwood Place had a case in one resident.⁵⁷⁵
- **May 18 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Elmwood Place had ended.⁵⁷⁶

⁵⁶⁴ COVID-19 Cases at LHSC. LHSC. May 20 2020. 2020. <https://www.lhsc.on.ca/coronavirus>

⁵⁶⁵ Trevithick, Matthew. *1 death, 2 coronavirus cases, 9 recoveries in London-Middlesex*. Global News. June 2 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7015825/london-middlesex-coronavirus-covid-19-june-2/>

⁵⁶⁶ Trevithick, Matthew. *1 death, 2 coronavirus cases, 9 recoveries in London-Middlesex*. Global News. June 2 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7015825/london-middlesex-coronavirus-covid-19-june-2/>

⁵⁶⁷ COVID-19 outbreak in 4 London-area long term care homes. CBC News. April 2 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/covid-19-outbreak-in-4-london-area-longterm-care-homes-1.5519835>

⁵⁶⁸ Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 15 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-15-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁵⁶⁹ COVID-19 Update. Middlesex-London Health Unit. June 2 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/novel-coronavirus#local-case-count>

⁵⁷⁰ Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 5 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-05-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁵⁷¹ Seven London-area seniors' facilities have COVID-19 outbreaks. CBC News. April 5 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/london-long-term-care-homes-covid19-outbreak-1.5522481>

⁵⁷² Carruthers, Dale. COVID-19: Growing number of local seniors' facilities battling outbreaks. The London Free Press. April 8 2020. <https://lfpres.com/news/local-news/covid-19-four-residents-two-staffers-at-two-london-seniors-homes-test-positive-company-says>

⁵⁷³ Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 19 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-19-outbreak-status-report1.pdf>

⁵⁷⁴ Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 25 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-25-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁵⁷⁵ Trevithick, Matthew. *2 new coronavirus cases, 1 long-term care home death in London-Middlesex, health unit says*. Global News. April 27 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6872182/london-middlesex-covid-19-april-27/>

⁵⁷⁶ Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 18 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-18-outbreak-status-report1.pdf>

Grandwood Park Retirement Residence

- **March 31 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that Grandwood Park Retirement Residence had an outbreak.⁵⁷⁷
- **April 1 2020**- Grandwood Park Retirement Residence reported that two of its residents tested positive for COVID-19. Dr. Rhonda Collins, chief medical officer for Revera Inc., which operates the residence, said in a statement that the residents were in isolation.⁵⁷⁸
- **April 30 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that Grandwood Park had cases in 19 residents including 3 deaths, and 5 staff.⁵⁷⁹
- **May 14 2020**- Revera, who owns Grandwood Park, announced that Grandwood Park had cases in 23 residents (increase of 4), and 7 staff (increase of 2). Of those cases, 4 residents died (increase of 1) and 15 recovered, and 6 staff recovered. The seventh staff member who was infected was isolating at home.⁵⁸⁰
- **May 19 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Grandwood Park had ended.⁵⁸¹

Henley Place

- **March 28 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit declared an outbreak at Henley Place LTC.⁵⁸²
- **April 2 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit declared an outbreak at Henley Place LTC on March 28. On April 2, they had cases in two residents.⁵⁸³
- **April 30 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that Henley Place had 8 unspecified cases, including 2 deaths.⁵⁸⁴
- **May 3 2020**- Henley Place Long-Term Care Residence had 12 unspecified cases (increase of 4), including 2 deaths.⁵⁸⁵
- **May 17 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Henley Place had ended.⁵⁸⁶

Kensington Village

- **April 3 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit declared an outbreak at Kensington Village retirement and nursing home on the 2nd floor with an indeterminate number of cases.⁵⁸⁷
- **April 16 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Kensington Village had also spread to the 1st floor.⁵⁸⁸
- **April 30 2020**- Kensington Village in London had cases in 5 residents, all of whom died.⁵⁸⁹

⁵⁷⁷ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 1 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-01-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁵⁷⁸ Lebel, Jacquelyn. *2 residents in London, Ont., retirement home test positive for COVID-19*. *Global News*. April 1 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6761183/coronavirus-london-retirement-home-covid-19/>

⁵⁷⁹ Trevithick, Matthew *2 new coronavirus cases, 1 long-term care home death in London-Middlesex, health unit says*. *Global News*. April 27 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6872182/london-middlesex-covid-19-april-27/>

⁵⁸⁰ *Media Statement – Update on Grand Wood Park Retirement Residence – London - Dr. Rhonda Collins, Chief Medical Officer, Revera*. *Revera*. May 14 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-grand-wood-park-london-ret-may14-2020.pdf?rev=336de26239f748aeb8c2acd253066092&hash=C2014BA60026E227EB04CB8073A91429>

⁵⁸¹ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 19 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-19-outbreak-status-report1.pdf>

⁵⁸² *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 1 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-01-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁵⁸³ *COVID-19 outbreak in 4 London-area long term care homes*. *CBC News*. April 2 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/covid-19-outbreak-in-4-london-area-longterm-care-homes-1.5519835>

⁵⁸⁴ COVID-19 Update. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 30 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/novel-coronavirus#local-case-count>

⁵⁸⁵ Wang, Kelly. *2 more deaths, 3 new cases, 20 recoveries of COVID-19 in London-Middlesex*. *Global News*. May 3 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6899289/coronavirus-london-middlesex-may-3/>

⁵⁸⁶ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 17 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-17-outbreak-status-report1.pdf>

⁵⁸⁷ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 4 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-04-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁵⁸⁸ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 16 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-16-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁵⁸⁹ COVID-19 Update. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 30 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/novel-coronavirus#local-case-count>

- **April 30 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported a second outbreak at Kensington Village, this time in the retirement home section.⁵⁹⁰
- **May 12 2020**- The Ontario Nurses' Association (ONA) said in a media release that a nurse who worked at Kensington Village died.⁵⁹¹ Brian Beattie, RN, was 57, and the first nurse to die due to COVID-19 in Canada.⁵⁹²
- **May 12 2020**- Kensington Village had cases in 11 residents and 8 staff, as confirmed by the home's operator, Sharon Village Care Homes. Of these cases 5 residents died, and 3 residents recovered.⁵⁹³
- **May 18 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the second outbreak at Kensington Village Retirement (started April 30) had ended.⁵⁹⁴
- **June 2 2020** - There have been 12 residents test positive for COVID-19 at Kensington Village and 6 deaths. Ten staff members have also tested positive for COVID-19 and one staff member passed away.⁵⁹⁵

McGarrell Place

- **April 14 2020**- London and Middlesex County reported an outbreak at McGarrell Place LTC in London with no other details.⁵⁹⁶

Meadow Park Care Centre Long-Term Care Home

- **April 5 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit declared an outbreak at Meadow Park Long-Term Care Home with a case in one staff member.⁵⁹⁷
- **April 30 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that Meadow Park Care Centre had cases in 6 residents.⁵⁹⁸
- **May 28 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit declared the outbreak at Meadow Park Long-Term Care has been resolved.⁵⁹⁹

Mount Hope Centre for Long-Term Care

- **April 9 2020**- London and Middlesex County reported an outbreak at Mount Hope Centre for Long-Term Care in area St. Mary's- 5th floor with no other details.⁶⁰⁰
- **April 23 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Mount Hope Centre for Long-Term Care had ended.⁶⁰¹
- **May 16 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported a second outbreak at Mount Hope Centre for Long-Term Care in area St. Mary's- 5.⁶⁰²
- **May 31 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit declared the outbreak at Mount Hope Centre for Long-Term Care in St Mary's unit has been resolved after one staff member had tested positive for COVID-19.⁶⁰³

⁵⁹⁰ *Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 30 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-30-outbreak-status-report.pdf>*

⁵⁹¹ *Media statement: ONA Saddened by the COVID-19 Death of a Registered Nurse. Ontario Nurses' Association. May 12 2020. <https://www.ona.org/news-posts/statement-death/>*

⁵⁹² Bogden, Sawyer. *First registered nurse to die of coronavirus in Canada remembered for love of animals, laughter. Global News. May 13 2020.*

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6939664/ontario-nurse-dies-of-coronavirus-remembered-family/>

⁵⁹³ Trevithick, Matthew. *Coronavirus: 2 new cases reported in London-Middlesex; 8 new cases in Lambton County. Global News. May 14 2020.*

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6942929/london-middlesex-covid-19-may-14/>

⁵⁹⁴ *Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 18 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-18-outbreak-status-report1.pdf>*

⁵⁹⁵ Dubinski, Kate. *What we know about COVID-19 outbreaks in London's LTC. CBC News. May 20 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/london-ontario-long-term-care-covid-1.5575706>*

⁵⁹⁶ *COVID-19 Update. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 14 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/novel-coronavirus#local-case-count>*

⁵⁹⁷ *Seven London-area seniors' facilities have COVID-19 outbreaks. CBC News. April 5 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/london-long-term-care-homes-covid19-outbreak-1.5522481>*

⁵⁹⁸ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19. Ontario.ca. April 28 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>*

⁵⁹⁹ *COVID-19 Update. Middlesex-London Health Unit. June 2 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/novel-coronavirus#local-case-count>*

⁶⁰⁰ *Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 9 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-09-outbreak-status-report.pdf>*

⁶⁰¹ *Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 23 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-23-outbreak-status-report.pdf>*

⁶⁰² *Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 16 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-16-outbreak-status-report1.pdf>*

⁶⁰³ *COVID-19 Update. Middlesex-London Health Unit. June 2 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/novel-coronavirus#local-case-count>*

- **June 1 2020**- Health officials announced at least two resident cases, including one death, have been reported at Mount Hope Centre as a result of both outbreaks.⁶⁰⁴

Omni Healthcare Country Terrace

- **May 15 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported an outbreak at Omni Healthcare Country Terrace nursing home in Komoka.⁶⁰⁵

peopleCare Oakcrossing London Long-Term Care

- **May 3 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported an outbreak at peopleCare Oakcrossing London Long-Term Care, with no other details.⁶⁰⁶
- **May 4 2020**- PeopleCare Oakcrossing said that one staff member had tested positive.⁶⁰⁷
- **May 18 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at peopleCare Oakcrossing had ended.⁶⁰⁸

Revera Horizon Place Retirement Residence

- **April 15 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported an outbreak at Revera Horizon Place Retirement Residence in London, with no other details.⁶⁰⁹
- **April 30 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that Revera Horizon Place had cases in 3 residents and 1 staff member.⁶¹⁰
- **May 14 2020**- Revera said that a total of 4 residents and 2 staff members at Revera Horizon Place Retirement Residence in London had tested positive. 1 resident died, 1 resident recovered, and 1 staff member recovered.⁶¹¹
- **May 15 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Revera Horizon Place had ended.⁶¹²

Seasons Retirement Community

- **April 2 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit declared an outbreak at Seasons Retirement Community in Strathroy.⁶¹³
- **April 2 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that Seasons Retirement Community had one unspecified case.⁶¹⁴
- **April 23 2020**- It was reported that the outbreak at Seasons Strathroy had ended.⁶¹⁵

Sisters of St. Joseph in London

- **April 17 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported an outbreak at Sisters of St. Joseph in London, with no other details.⁶¹⁶

⁶⁰⁴ Trevithick, Matthew. *1 death, 2 coronavirus cases, 9 recoveries in London-Middlesex*. Global News. June 2 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7015825/london-middlesex-coronavirus-covid-19-june-2/>

⁶⁰⁵ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 16 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-16-outbreak-status-report1.pdf>

⁶⁰⁶ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 3 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-03-outbreak-status-report1.pdf>

⁶⁰⁷ Trevithick, Matthew. *7 new coronavirus cases reported in London-Middlesex, including 6 at seniors' facilities*. Global News. May 4 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6901369/london-middlesex-coronavirus-covid-19-may-4/>

⁶⁰⁸ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 18 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-18-outbreak-status-report1.pdf>

⁶⁰⁹ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 15 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-15-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁶¹⁰ COVID-19 Update. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 30 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/novel-coronavirus#local-case-count>

⁶¹¹ *Media Statement – Update on COVID-19 outbreak at Horizon Place Retirement Residence -London*. Revera. May 14 2020. <https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-horizon-place-london-ret-may14-2020.pdf?rev=f835936cd7bd4fe2b8446e2af0cd2a96&hash=5159B535FB5ED14A6D1B61D25078F623>

⁶¹² *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 15 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-15-outbreak-status-report1.pdf>

⁶¹³ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 1 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-01-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁶¹⁴ *COVID-19 outbreak in 4 London-area long term care homes*. CBC News. April 2 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/covid-19-outbreak-in-4-london-area-longterm-care-homes-1.5519835>

⁶¹⁵ *COVID-19: Affected Residences*. Seasons Corporate Office. May 4 2020. <https://www.seasonsretirement.com/company/news/daily-updates-on-covid-19/>

⁶¹⁶ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 17 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-17-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

- **May 10 2020**- A personal support worker from Sisters of St. Joseph passed away, as confirmed by Sister Margo Ritchie, congregational leader. She was a 16-year veteran at the congregation, which is part of the Diocese of London, and her name was not released for privacy.⁶¹⁷
- **May 20 2020**- Eight staff members and eight nuns have tested positive for COVID-19 at Sisters of St. Joseph in London.⁶¹⁸

Sprucedale Care Centre

- **April 6 2020**- Sprucedale Care Centre in Strathroy became the latest of eight facilities within the Middlesex-London Health Unit with a COVID-19 outbreak.⁶¹⁹
- **April 21 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Sprucedale Care Centre had ended.⁶²⁰

St. Joseph's Hospice

- **April 8 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that St. Joseph's Hospice in London, a faith-based charity providing palliative care, had an outbreak that had started April 8.⁶²¹
- **April 20 2020**- St Joseph's Hospice said 12 staff and 6 residents, including 5 deaths, had been infected with COVID-19 since April 8.⁶²²
- **April 28 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at St. Joseph's Hospice had ended.⁶²³

Waverley Mansion Retirement Residence

- **May 18 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported an outbreak at Waverley Mansion Retirement Residence in London, with no other details.⁶²⁴
- **May 20 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that Waverley Mansion had cases with one staff members and one resident testing positive for COVID-19.⁶²⁵

Niagara Region

Greater Niagara General Hospital

- **May 3 2020**- Thirteen patients and four staff at Greater Niagara General Hospital have tested positive for COVID-19 after two outbreaks were declared there since Friday. The first outbreak was declared Friday, in the inpatient Trillium unit at the Niagara Falls hospital. The second — confirmed Saturday night in inpatient Unit D — involved two staff members and seven patients.⁶²⁶

⁶¹⁷ PSW at Sisters of St. Joseph second local COVID-19 health-care worker death. London CTV News. May 13 2020. <https://london.ctvnews.ca/psw-at-sisters-of-st-joseph-second-local-covid-19-health-care-worker-death-1.4938484>

⁶¹⁸ Dubinski, Kate. What we know about COVID-19 outbreaks in London's LTC. CBC News. May 20 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/london-ontario-long-term-care-covid-1.5575706>

⁶¹⁹ Rodriguez, Sofia. *Two new cases of COVID-19 Monday with testing backlogged*. CBC News. April 6 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/coronavirus-cases-london-ontario-april-6-1.5523628>

⁶²⁰ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 21 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-21-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁶²¹ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 11 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-11-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁶²² Butler, Colin. *London hospice closed to new admissions indefinitely after COVID-19 outbreak*. CBC News. April 20 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/st-joseph-london-ontario-hospice-1.5538544>

⁶²³ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 28 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-28-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁶²⁴ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 18 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-18-outbreak-status-report1.pdf>

⁶²⁵ Dubinski, Kate. What we know about COVID-19 outbreaks in London's LTC. CBC News. May 20 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/london-ontario-long-term-care-covid-1.5575706>

⁶²⁶ Howard, Gord. *Two outbreaks at Niagara Falls hospital leave 17 staff and patients with COVID-19*. St. Catharines Standard. May 3 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/9968600-two-outbreaks-at-niagara-falls-hospital-leave-17-staff-and-patients-with-covid-19/>

- **May 22 2020-** Niagara Health on Friday May 22 said the outbreak in the Trillium unit at the Greater Niagara General Hospital in Niagara Falls had been declared over. A second outbreak at GNGH, however, was ongoing.⁶²⁷

St. Catharines Hospital

- **April 11 2020-** An outbreak of COVID-19 was declared at the St. Catharines Hospital after a health care worker tested positive. Niagara Health today said the outbreak was in an inpatient unit and it has since been closed.⁶²⁸
- **April 14 2020-** Niagara Health has declared a second outbreak at the inpatient Unit 4A of the St. Catharines Hospital. Niagara Health said one of the staff members tested positive for the virus. The outbreak, which was on the unit that is dedicated to caring for COVID-19 patients, was declared because officials determined the case was health care-associated. The staff member was at home and self-isolating.⁶²⁹
- **April 22 2020-** Niagara public health declared a third outbreak at that hospital in unit 2A of the hospital Tuesday after a patient tested positive for the virus in what is the first Niagara case of hospital-acquired COVID-19 in a patient.⁶³⁰
- **May 1 2020-** One of the COVID-19 outbreaks at the St. Catharines Hospital ended. Niagara Health's Infection Prevention and Control team said the outbreak on inpatient Unit 4A is over after 14 days with no evidence of further transmission and no new cases on the unit. The other two outbreaks were ongoing.⁶³¹
- **May 7 2020-** A new COVID-19 outbreak at St. Catharines hospital has been declared in the intensive care unit. Niagara Health spokesman Steve Gallagher confirmed a health-care worker tested positive for the virus. He said the hospital system's investigation determined the transmission occurred in the hospital.⁶³²

Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes

Albright Manor

- **April 3 2020-** An outbreak was declared on the second and third floor of Albright Manor (retirement home) in Lincoln, west of St. Catharines, as per the Niagara Region website.⁶³³
- **May 6 2020 -** The outbreak at Albright Manor ended on or prior to May 6.⁶³⁴

⁶²⁷ Walter, Karena. *Border closure relief for Niagara public health*. St. Catharines Standard. May 19 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/9991587-border-closure-relief-for-niagara-public-health/>

⁶²⁸ Heslop, Bonnie. *BREAKING | OUTBREAK OF COVID AT INPATIENT UNIT OF ST. CATHARINES HOSPITAL*. iheartradio. April 11 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/breaking-outbreak-of-covid-at-inpatient-unit-of-st-catharines-hospital-1.11829144>

⁶²⁹ Heslop, Bonnie. *BREAKING | SECOND OUTBREAK OF COVID DECLARED AT ST. CATHARINES HOSPITAL*. iheartradio. April 14 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/breaking-second-outbreak-of-covid-declared-at-st-catharines-hospital-1.11934508>

⁶³⁰ LaFleche, Grant. *St. Catharines hospital-acquired COVID-19 case discovered*. The St. Catharines Standard. April 22 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/9959534-st-catharines-hospital-acquired-covid-19-case-discovered/>

⁶³¹ Knox, Shelby. *One Outbreak Ends at St. Catharines Hospital*. iHeartRadio. May 1 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/one-outbreak-ends-at-st-catharines-hospital-1.12286238>

⁶³² *Media Statement – Update on Garden City Manor Long Term Care Home – St. Catharines*. Revera. May 11 2020. https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-garden-city-manor-stcatharines-ltc-may11-2020.pdf?rev=176d8e4a69f249e79ca41bd308b4fa79&hash=7956662CD357CC346A10777A04970E2E&_ga=2.104721664.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117

⁶³³ *Health Care Facility Outbreaks*. Niagara Region. April 3 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

⁶³⁴ *Summary of long-term care cases of COVID-19 in Ontario from January 15, 2020 to May 6, 2020*. Ontario Ministry of Health. May 6 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

- **May 20 2020** – A second outbreak has been declared at Albright Manor with an unknown number of residents testing positive for COVID-19.⁶³⁵
Bethesda Community Services Inc.
- **April 28 2020**- Niagara Health reported an outbreak at Bethesda Community Services Inc., a non-profit social services organization with residential services for adults with special needs in Thorold, with a case in one staff member.⁶³⁶
- **May 5 2020** – Bethesda Community Services Inc ended their outbreak, as they no longer were on the Niagara Health outbreak listing.⁶³⁷
Crescent Park Lodge
- **May 20 2020** – An outbreak was declared at Crescent Park Lodge LTC in Fort Erie with an unknown number of residents testing positive.⁶³⁸
- **May 28 2020**- The outbreak at Crescent Park Lodge was declared over on Thursday May 28.⁶³⁹
Fort Erie Regional Child Care Centre
- **May 20 2020** - Fort Erie Regional Child Care Centre was closed Tuesday as a result of a COVID-19 outbreak. The centre is one of several facilities made available for daycare for essential workers during the outbreak.⁶⁴⁰
Garden City Manor LTC
- **April 16 2020**- An outbreak was declared at Garden City Manor LTC in St. Catharines on or prior to April 16.⁶⁴¹
- **April 17 2020**- Garden City Manor had a case in one staff member. Their last day of work was April 5, as confirmed by Revera, who own the home.⁶⁴²
- **April 23 2020**- Garden City Manor no longer appears on Public Health's list of ongoing outbreaks.⁶⁴³
- **May 11 2020** – Garden City Manor had a second outbreak with 1 resident who tested positive, as confirmed by Revera, who own the home.⁶⁴⁴

⁶³⁵ Summary of long-term care cases of COVID-19 in Ontario from January 15, 2020 to May 6, 2020. Ontario Ministry of Health. May 6 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

⁶³⁶ Bethesda staff member tests positive for coronavirus. Niagara This Week. April 26 2020. <https://www.niagarathisweek.com/news-story/9964256-bethesda-staff-member-tests-positive-for-coronavirus/>

⁶³⁷ Knox, Shelby. *Two Covid-19 Outbreaks End at Niagara Facilities*. Iheartradio. May 5 2020. [iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/two-covid-19-outbreaks-end-at-niagara-facilities-1.12327470](https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/two-covid-19-outbreaks-end-at-niagara-facilities-1.12327470)

⁶³⁸ Summary of long-term care cases of COVID-19 in Ontario from January 15, 2020 to May 6, 2020. Ontario Ministry of Health. May 6 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

⁶³⁹ Mitchell, Don. *64-year-old latest Hamilton coronavirus death, city says components for increased testing in place*. Global News. May 29 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7003671/hamilton-covid-19-cases-may-29/>

⁶⁴⁰ Law, John. *COVID-19 outbreak closes Fort Erie daycare*. St. Catharines Standard. May 20 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/9992195-covid-19-outbreak-closes-fort-erie-daycare/>

⁶⁴¹ Knox, Shelby. *Niagara Public Health Attributes Increase in Covid-19 Cases to Testing at Long-Term Care Facilities*. Iheartradio. April 16 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/niagara-public-health-attributes-increase-in-covid-19-cases-to-testing-at-long-term-care-facilities-1.11989086>

⁶⁴² Media Statement – Update on Garden City Manor Long Term Care Home – St. Catharines. Revera. April 17 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-garden-city-manor-stcatharines-apr17-2020.pdf?rev=f91a2eb14ebe45e2bcb0f9ba2f32b159&hash=D6FA9C8A28A173D079B656DCDA6E94E8&_ga=2.171944224.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117

⁶⁴³ Knox, Shelby. *COVID-19 Outbreak Ends at St. Catharines Long Term Care Home*. Iheartradio. April 23 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/covid-19-outbreak-ends-at-st-catharines-long-term-care-home-1.12221566>

⁶⁴⁴ Media Statement – Update on Garden City Manor Long Term Care Home – St. Catharines. Revera. May 11 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-garden-city-manor-stcatharines-ltc-may11-2020.pdf?rev=176d8e4a69f249e79ca41bd308b4fa79&hash=7956662CD357CC346A10777A04970E2E&_ga=2.137858736.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117

- **June 3, 2020**- Garden City Manor LTC ended their outbreak as they were no longer on the Niagara Health Outbreak listing.⁶⁴⁵

The Henley House

- **April 22 2020**- Niagara Health reported an outbreak at The Henley House nursing home in St. Catharines with a case in one resident.⁶⁴⁶
- **June 3, 2020**- The Henley House ended their outbreak as they were no longer on the Niagara Health Outbreak listing.⁶⁴⁷

Ina Grafton Gage Village

- **March 25 2020**- A man in his 80s who was a resident at Ina Grafton Gage Village, a retirement home in St. Catharines, has passed away. He was being treated at Niagara Health - St. Catharines Site.⁶⁴⁸
- **June 3, 2020**- Ina Grafton Gage Village ended their outbreak as they were no longer on the Niagara Health Outbreak listing.⁶⁴⁹

Kilean Lodge

- **May 17 2020** – An outbreak was declared at Kilean Lodge LTC in Grimsby after 2 residents and 1 staff member tested positive, as confirmed by Revera, who own the home.⁶⁵⁰
- **May 30 2020**- The outbreak at Kilean Lodge ended, as confirmed by Revera.⁶⁵¹

Lundy Manor

- **March 30 2020**- Niagara's public health department declared an outbreak at Lundy Manor retirement home in Niagara Falls on March 30. The confirmation of COVID-19 came Wednesday April 1.⁶⁵²
- **April 3 2020**- Three residents of Lundy Manor (retirement home) died, as per Niagara Falls MPP Wayne Gates, who said he was told by the home's director. On Saturday April 4, Dr. Mustafa Hirji, Niagara's acting medical officer of health, said there were 13 confirmed cases associated with Lundy Manor.⁶⁵³
- **April 20 2020**- Lundy Manor had cases in 41 residents including 15 deaths (increase of 12), and 8 staff.⁶⁵⁴

⁶⁴⁵Health Care Facility Outbreaks. Niagara Region Health. June 3, 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

⁶⁴⁶ Benner, Allan. *Henley House outbreak not over, as management reassures families about safety of residents, staff.* St. Catharines Standard. May 1 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/9967989-henley-house-outbreak-not-over-as-management-reassures-families-about-safety-of-residents-staff/>

⁶⁴⁷ Health Care Facility Outbreaks. Niagara Region Health. June 3, 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

⁶⁴⁸ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: St. Catharines man is Niagara's first COVID-19-connected death.* Global News. March 25 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6731126/coronavirus-st-catharines-death/>

⁶⁴⁹ Health Care Facility Outbreaks. Niagara Region Health. June 3, 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

⁶⁵⁰ Media Statement – Update on Kilean Lodge Long Term Care Home – Grimsby. Revera. May 17 2020. [https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-kilean-lodge-grimsby-ltc-may17-](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-kilean-lodge-grimsby-ltc-may17-2020.pdf?rev=897845add6bb43beb09787e9c22894ba&hash=E8C2FE14E75BA13051D14866C9EC2667&_ga=2.61770028.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117)

[2020.pdf?rev=9c9280497aa04ff291c6e461fff6d20b&hash=CE8B487B4C664B6C724CBF3F13467264&_ga=2.228599839.2044048363.1590990230-914726785.1587081117](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-kilean-lodge-grimsby-ltc-recovered-may30-2020.pdf?rev=9c9280497aa04ff291c6e461fff6d20b&hash=CE8B487B4C664B6C724CBF3F13467264&_ga=2.228599839.2044048363.1590990230-914726785.1587081117)

⁶⁵¹ Media Statement – Outbreak over at Kilean Lodge Long Term Care Home – Grimsby. Revera. May 30 2020. [https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-kilean-lodge-grimsby-ltc-recovered-may30-](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-kilean-lodge-grimsby-ltc-recovered-may30-2020.pdf?rev=9c9280497aa04ff291c6e461fff6d20b&hash=CE8B487B4C664B6C724CBF3F13467264&_ga=2.228599839.2044048363.1590990230-914726785.1587081117)

[2020.pdf?rev=9c9280497aa04ff291c6e461fff6d20b&hash=CE8B487B4C664B6C724CBF3F13467264&_ga=2.228599839.2044048363.1590990230-914726785.1587081117](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-kilean-lodge-grimsby-ltc-recovered-may30-2020.pdf?rev=9c9280497aa04ff291c6e461fff6d20b&hash=CE8B487B4C664B6C724CBF3F13467264&_ga=2.228599839.2044048363.1590990230-914726785.1587081117)

⁶⁵² LaFleche, Grant. *COVID-19 outbreaks hit four Niagara long-term care homes.* Welland Tribune. April 1 2020. <https://www.wellandtribune.ca/news-story/9922229-covid-19-outbreaks-hit-four-niagara-long-term-care-homes/>

⁶⁵³ Spiteri, Ray. *Lundy Manor in 'dire straits' due to COVID-19: Gates.* The St. Catharines Standard. April 6 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/9924773-lundy-manor-in-dire-straits-due-to-covid-19-gates/>

⁶⁵⁴ Knox, Shelby. *Niagara Public Health Attributes Increase In Covid-19 Cases To Testing At Long-Term Care Facilities.* Iheartradio. April 16 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/niagara-public-health-attributes-increase-in-covid-19-cases-to-testing-at-long-term-care-facilities-1.11989086>

- **May 7 2020-** Lundy Manor had three more deaths reported bringing the total to 18 deaths.⁶⁵⁵
- **June 3, 2020-** Lundy Manor ended their outbreak as they were no longer on the Niagara Health Outbreak listing.⁶⁵⁶

Royal Rose Place

- **March 31 2020-** Niagara's public health department declared an outbreak at Royal Rose Place LTC in Welland. The confirmation of COVID-19 came Wednesday April 1.⁶⁵⁷
- **April 20 2020-** At the Royal Rose Place LTC, 56 residents and 23 staff have been infected to date as per Niagara Health, and 8 residents had died.⁶⁵⁸
- **April 27 2020 -** Royal Rose Place had cases in 66 residents (increase of 10) including 11 deaths (increase of 3), and 44 staff (increase of 21).⁶⁵⁹
- **May 20 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Royal Rose Place had 17 deaths reported, an increase of 6.⁶⁶⁰
- **May 31 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Royal Rose Place had 18 resident deaths (increase of 1).⁶⁶¹

Rapelje Lodge

- **March 29 2020-** Niagara's public health department declared an outbreak at Rapelje Lodge LTC in Welland. The confirmation of COVID-19 came Wednesday April 1.⁶⁶²
- **April 9 2020-** The outbreak at Rapelje Lodge ended on Tuesday April 9.⁶⁶³

Seasons Retirement Community

- **March 27 2020-** Niagara's public health department declared a COVID-19 outbreak in Seasons Retirement Community, a retirement home in Welland, on Friday (March 27) evening after an initial test of two symptomatic residents came back positive for COVID-19. The two residents, one of them a woman in her 80s, were being treated in the St. Catharines hospital.⁶⁶⁴
- **April 20 2020-** Seasons Retirement Community had cases in 17 residents including 5 deaths and 2 recovered, and 9 staff.⁶⁶⁵

⁶⁵⁵ Craggs, Samantha. *\$20M lawsuit says Niagara's Lundy Manor held a pub night during COVID-19*. *Iheartradio*. May 7 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/lundy-manor-1.5558664>

⁶⁵⁶ *Health Care Facility Outbreaks*. *Niagara Region Health*. June 3, 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

⁶⁵⁷ LaFleche, Grant. *COVID-19 outbreaks hit four Niagara long-term care homes*. *Welland Tribune*. April 1 2020. <https://www.wellandtribune.ca/news-story/9922229-covid-19-outbreaks-hit-four-niagara-long-term-care-homes/>

⁶⁵⁸ Knox, Shelby. *Niagara Public Health Attributes Increase In Covid-19 Cases To Testing At Long-Term Care Facilities*. *Iheartradio*. April 16 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/niagara-public-health-attributes-increase-in-covid-19-cases-to-testing-at-long-term-care-facilities-1.11989086>

⁶⁵⁹ LaFleche, Grant. *Taxis, Uber drivers avoid Welland long-term care home with COVID-19 outbreak*. *St. Catharines Standard*. April 27 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/9963744-taxis-uber-drivers-avoid-welland-long-term-care-home-with-covid-19-outbreak/>

⁶⁶⁰ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. *Government of Ontario*. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

⁶⁶¹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. *Government of Ontario*. May 31 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

⁶⁶² LaFleche, Grant. *COVID-19 outbreaks hit four Niagara long-term care homes*. *Welland Tribune*. April 1 2020. <https://www.wellandtribune.ca/news-story/9922229-covid-19-outbreaks-hit-four-niagara-long-term-care-homes/>

⁶⁶³ LaFleche, Grant. *COVID-19 testing at Niagara long-term homes expands as number of victims rises*. *St. Catharines Standard*. April 14 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/9942011-covid-19-testing-at-niagara-long-term-homes-expands-as-number-of-victims-rises/>

⁶⁶⁴ LaFleche, Grant. *COVID-19 outbreak declared in Welland retirement home*. *The St. Catharines Standard*. March 27 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/9917919-covid-19-outbreak-declared-in-welland-retirement-home/>

⁶⁶⁵ Knox, Shelby. *Niagara Public Health Attributes Increase in Covid-19 Cases to Testing at Long-Term Care Facilities*. *Iheartradio*. April 16 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/niagara-public-health-attributes-increase-in-covid-19-cases-to-testing-at-long-term-care-facilities-1.11989086>

- **May 19 2020** – The outbreak at Seasons Retirement Community in Welland was declared over on Tuesday May 19.⁶⁶⁶

Shalom Manor

- **April 7 2020**- The Public Health Unit reported an additional outbreak at Shalom Manor (retirement home) in Grimsby. On the outbreak report of the Health Unit website, this outbreak was dated April 3 2020. No additional details were provided.⁶⁶⁷
- **April 21 2020**- The outbreak at Shalom Manor ended on or prior to April 21.⁶⁶⁸

Tufford Nursing Home

- **May 18 2020**- Niagara Health reported that Tufford Nursing Home had an outbreak that's affecting the entire facility.⁶⁶⁹
- **May 28 2020** – The outbreak at Tufford Nursing Home in St. Catharines was declared over on Thursday May 28.⁶⁷⁰

West Park Health Centre

- **May 20 2020** – An outbreak was declared at West Park Health Centre LTC in St. Catharines with an unknown number of residents and deaths declared.⁶⁷¹
- **June 3, 2020**- West Park Health Centre ended their outbreak as they were no longer on the Niagara Health Outbreak listing.⁶⁷²

The Woodlands of Sunset

- **April 27 2020** - The Woodlands of Sunset in Pelham had a single unspecified case.⁶⁷³
- **April 28 2020**- Niagara Health reported an outbreak at The Woodlands of Sunset nursing home in Welland.⁶⁷⁴
- **May 5 2020** – The Woodlands of Sunset LTC ended their outbreak as they no longer were on the Niagara Health outbreak listing.⁶⁷⁵

Other

- **April 14 2020**- The Public Health Unit reported 32 cases in health care workers and 75 long-term care residents. Royal Rose Place, Lundy Manor and Seasons Welland have experienced 22 deaths total in their three facilities.⁶⁷⁶

⁶⁶⁶ Walter, Karena. *Border closure relief for Niagara public health*. St. Catharines Standard. May 19 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/9991587-border-closure-relief-for-niagara-public-health/>

⁶⁶⁷ *Health Care Facility Outbreaks*. Niagara Region. April 7 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

⁶⁶⁸ Drevfjall, Ludvig. *Extra staff sent to homes battling outbreak to monitor COVID-19 response*. ThoroldNews.com. April 21 2020. <https://www.thoroldnews.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/extra-staff-sent-to-homes-battling-outbreak-to-monitor-covid-19-response-2270347>

⁶⁶⁹ *FIVE MORE NIAGARA HEALTHCARE FACILITIES EXPERIENCING COVID-19 OUTBREAKS*. Iheartradio. May 18 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/five-more-niagara-healthcare-facilities-experiencing-covid-19-outbreaks-1.12444832>

⁶⁷⁰ Walter, Karena. *Niagara can't claim victory over COVID-19 yet*. St. Catharines Standard. May 29 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/10000675-niagara-can-t-claim-victory-over-covid-19-yet/>

⁶⁷¹ *Summary of long-term care cases of COVID-19 in Ontario from January 15, 2020 to May 6, 2020*. Ontario Ministry of Health. May 6 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

⁶⁷² *Health Care Facility Outbreaks*. Niagara Region Health. June 3, 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

⁶⁷³ LaFleche, Grant. *Taxis, Uber drivers avoid Welland long-term care home with COVID-19 outbreak*. St. Catharines Standard. April 27 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/9963744-taxis-uber-drivers-avoid-welland-long-term-care-home-with-covid-19-outbreak/>

⁶⁷⁴ *Health Care Facility Outbreaks*. Niagara Region. April 27 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

⁶⁷⁵ Knox, Shelby. *Two Covid-19 Outbreaks End at Niagara Facilities*. Iheartradio. May 5 2020. [iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/two-covid-19-outbreaks-end-at-niagara-facilities-1.12327470](https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/two-covid-19-outbreaks-end-at-niagara-facilities-1.12327470)

⁶⁷⁶ Knox, Shelby. *WELLAND LONG-TERM CARE HOME EXITS COVID-19 OUTBREAK*. The St. Catharines Standard. April 14 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/welland-long-term-care-home-exits-covid-19-outbreak-1.11917736>

- **April 20 2020-** Niagara Health reported that there were 384 cases in the Niagara Region to date; 33.33% of those cases were residents in Long-Term Care or Retirement Residences. This is approximately 127 cases. 20.1% of cases in health care workers, meaning approximately 77 health care workers tested positive for COVID-19.⁶⁷⁷
- **April 28 2020-** Niagara Health reported that there were 472 cases in the Niagara Region to date; 32.4% of those cases were residents in Long-Term Care or Retirement Residences. This is approximately 153 cases. 21.2% of cases are in health care workers, meaning approximately 102 health care workers tested positive for COVID-19. There were 42 deaths in this region and 85.7% of these deaths were residents in a long-term care home, meaning there has been 36 deaths in resident homes.⁶⁷⁸
- **May 25 2020-** Forty-seven deaths in the Niagara region have been connected to long-term care homes or retirement residences.⁶⁷⁹
- **May 29 2020-** Forty-eight deaths in the Niagara region have been connected to long-term care homes or retirement residences.⁶⁸⁰

North Bay Parry Sound District

- **May 4 2020** - An outbreak has been declared at the Cassellholme Home for the Aged LTC in North Bay. The home announced that a resident was confirmed to have the virus, although remaining asymptomatic. The resident and their roommate were transferred to an isolation wing.⁶⁸¹
- **May 19 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Eastholme Home for the Aged nursing home in Powassan with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.⁶⁸²

Ottawa

- **April 6 2020-** Thirty-nine local health-care workers or first responders were among the 370 confirmed cases of COVID-19 in Ottawa, according to Ottawa Public Health.⁶⁸³ Two are respiratory therapists at the Civic campus in addition to the respiratory therapist reported positive March 22.⁶⁸⁴
- **March 18 2020-** A Health Canada employee at Tunney's Pasture tested positive for COVID-19, the department confirmed Wednesday March 18. The employee went into self-isolation.⁶⁸⁵

⁶⁷⁷ *Health Care Facility Outbreaks. Niagara Region.* April 20 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

⁶⁷⁸ *Health Care Facility Outbreaks. Niagara Region.* April 27 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

⁶⁷⁹ Mitchell, Don. *Hamilton reports two new COVID-19 cases, getting a test requires appointment says MOH.* *Global News.* May 25 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6984108/hamilton-covid-19-cases-may-25/>

⁶⁸⁰ Mitchell, Don. *64-year-old latest Hamilton coronavirus death, city says components for increased testing in place.* *Global News.* May 29 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7003671/hamilton-covid-19-cases-may-29/>

⁶⁸¹ Papineau, Chelsea. *North Bay records first COVID-19 outbreak in city's long-term care homes.* *CTV News Northern Ontario.* May 4 2020. <https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/north-bay-records-first-covid-19-outbreak-in-city-s-long-term-care-homes-1.4923673?cache=%3FclipId%3D89680>

⁶⁸² *COVID-19 outbreak. North Bay and Parry Sound Public Health.* May 20 2020. <https://www.myhealthunit.ca/en/News/index.aspx?feedId=00000000-0000-0000-0000-000000000000&newsId=5c8e57d3-18ea-4a22-8343-977ce4604e08>

⁶⁸³ Blewett, Taylor. *COVID-19: Ontario medical supplies nearing 'very low' levels; Six total deaths in Ottawa.* *Ottawa Citizen.* April 6 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/covid-19-17-new-ottawa-cases-cerb-applications-open/>

⁶⁸⁴ Trinh, Trudy. *Respiratory therapists 'at the head of the bed' in virus fight.* *CBC News.* April 6 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/ottawa/respiratory-therapists-covid-19-coronavirus-ottawa-1.5522755>

⁶⁸⁵ Blewett, Taylor. *COVID-19: One new Ottawa case identified, while Health Canada employee tests positive.* *Ottawa Citizen.* March 19 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/covid-19-ottawa-mayor-proposes-tax-deferral-program-canada-u-s-border-closing-to-non-essential-traffic/>

- **April 1 2020**- An Ottawa paramedic tested positive for the novel coronavirus.⁶⁸⁶

Hospitals in Ottawa Area

CHEO

- **March 29 2020**- A health care worker at Children's Hospital of Eastern Ontario (CHEO) tested positive for COVID-19. In a statement on its website, CHEO said the individual worked in an Ambulatory Care clinic, and that he was in self-isolation and doing well.⁶⁸⁷

Montfort Hospital

- **April 6 2020**- Ottawa Public Health (OPH) announced a COVID-19 outbreak at Montfort Hospital in its Monday afternoon update. According to the OPH website, the outbreak was in "Ancillary Staff." The Montfort Hospital does not know how the individuals were infected, but all were in self-isolation.⁶⁸⁸
- **April 7 2020**- A second outbreak was reported at Montfort Hospital in area "3C".⁶⁸⁹
- **April 20 2020**- Ottawa Public Health confirmed updates on the following outbreaks at the Montfort Hospital:
 - Montfort Hospital - ICU (April 10 to April 20)- had 1 staff case that recovered
 - Montfort Hospital - 3C (April 5 to April 17)- had 1 staff case that recovered
 - Montfort Hospital - Ancillary Staff (April 4 to April 14)- had 1 staff case that recovered⁶⁹⁰
- **May 19 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported the following updates to the resolved outbreaks at the Montfort Hospital:
 - Montfort Hospital – ICU- 3 staff
 - Montfort Hospital – Ancillary Staff - (ended April 14) 6 staff⁶⁹¹

The Ottawa Hospital

- **March 22 2020**- A health care worker at the Ottawa Hospital tested positive for the virus by the Eastern Ontario Health Unit. The man was in his 30s, lived in Prescott-Russell and was in self-isolation.⁶⁹² It was later confirmed that he was a respiratory therapist working in the Emergency Room at the General Campus.⁶⁹³
- **April 5 2020**- The Ottawa Hospital declared a COVID-19 outbreak at the Civic campus inpatient unit in areas A5, B5 and AMA after a patient became infected while in hospital. It was unknown how the patient, became infected, the hospital said in a statement.⁶⁹⁴

⁶⁸⁶ What you need to know about COVID-19 in Ottawa on Wednesday, April 1. *CBC News*. April 1 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/ottawa/covid19-coronavirus-ottawa-symptoms-information-april-1-1.5516943>

⁶⁸⁷ Pringle, Josh. *CHEO employee tests positive for COVID-19*. *Ottawa CTV News*. March 29 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/cheo-employee-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.4873144>

⁶⁸⁸ Pringle, Josh. *COVID-19 outbreak declared at the Montfort Hospital*. *Ottawa CTV News*. April 6 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-the-montfort-hospital-1.4884953>

⁶⁸⁹ Blewett, Taylor. *COVID-19: Ottawa now has more than 400 cases; Ontario launches online job portal for health-care workers*. *Ottawa Citizen*. April 7 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/covid-19-third-death-at-promenade-ontario-testing-backlog-grows/>

⁶⁹⁰ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁶⁹¹ Ottawa Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁶⁹² Pringle, Josh. *Ottawa Hospital health care worker tests positive for COVID-19*. *CTV News Ottawa*. March 22 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/ottawa-hospital-health-care-worker-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.4863355>

⁶⁹³ Trinh, Trudy. *Respiratory therapists 'at the head of the bed' in virus fight*. *CBC News*. April 6 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/ottawa/respiratory-therapists-covid-19-coronavirus-ottawa-1.5522755>

⁶⁹⁴ Gillis, Megan. *COVID-19: Patient infected at The Ottawa Hospital, cause 'unclear' as outbreak declared*. *Ottawa Citizen*. April 5 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/patient-infected-at-the-ottawa-hospital-cause-unclear-as-outbreak-declared/>

- **April 7 2020-** According to OPH, another Ottawa hospital outbreak affected area 5 West/BMT of the General campus. On its website, the hospital described 5 West as an inpatient unit that cares for leukemia and bone marrow transplant patients.⁶⁹⁵
- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health confirmed updates on the following outbreaks at the Ottawa Hospital campuses:
 - The Ottawa Hospital General Campus -5 West / BMT (April 5)- 4 patients including 1 death, and 3 staff
 - The Ottawa Hospital Civic Campus -A Five B Five AMA (April 3 to April 14)- had 1 staff case that recovered⁶⁹⁶
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health confirmed updates on the following outbreaks at the Ottawa Hospital campuses:
 - Civic Campus- A4 (new outbreak, declared on April 26) - 1 patient
 - General Campus- 5 West / BMT- 6 patients (increase of 2) including 1 death and 3 staff
 - Riverside Campus- Dialysis (new outbreak, declared April 21)- 1 patient including 1 death.⁶⁹⁷
- **May 4 2020-** Ottawa Public Health confirmed updates on the following outbreaks at the Ottawa Hospital campuses:
 - Riverside Campus- Dialysis- 3 more patients have tested positive for COVID-19 bringing the total to 4 patients and 1 staff⁶⁹⁸
- **May 19 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported the following updates in The Ottawa Hospital outbreaks, of which there had been 6 over 3 campuses:
 - Civic Campus- A4- (ended May 5) 1 patient
 - Civic Campus- Emergency Department (April 28- May 11)- 4 staff
 - General Campus- 5 West / BMT- 6 – (ended April 28) 4 patients (decrease of 2) including 1 death, and 6 staff (increase of 3)
 - General Campus- 7 East- (started May 16) 1 patient (new)
 - Riverside Campus- Dialysis- (ended May 7) 1 patient including 1 death⁶⁹⁹
- **June 2 2020 -** Ottawa Public Health reported that The Ottawa Hospital-General Campus – had an outbreak in Area 6NWE, starting May 22. On June 2, this outbreak had cases in 2 staff members. The Ottawa Hospital had 7 outbreaks across 3 campuses, with only the latest one active. They reported the following updates to the resolved outbreaks:⁷⁰⁰
 - General Campus- 7 East- 2 patients
 - Riverside Campus- Dialysis- 5 patients and 1 staff
 - Civic Campus- Emergency Department- 2 staff (down from 4, with no explanation)
 - General Campus- 5 West / BMT- 6- 5 patients including 1 death, and 5 staff (down from 6, with no explanation)⁷⁰¹

Queensway Carleton Hospital

⁶⁹⁵ Blewett, Taylor. *COVID-19: Ottawa now has more than 400 cases; Ontario launches online job portal for health-care workers*. *Ottawa Citizen*. April 7 2020.

<https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/covid-19-third-death-at-promenade-ontario-testing-backlog-grows/>

⁶⁹⁶ *Ottawa Public Health*. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁶⁹⁷ *Ottawa Public Health*. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁶⁹⁸ *Ottawa Public Health*. May 4 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁶⁹⁹ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. *Ottawa Public Health*. May 19 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/May20/outbreak_tables_2020-05-19_RHHO_ENtyu.pdf

⁷⁰⁰ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. *Ottawa Public Health*. June 2 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_RHHO_ENnd.pdf

⁷⁰¹ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. *Ottawa Public Health*. June 2 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_RHHO_ENnd.pdf

- **May 10 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Queensway Carleton Hospital in area A3.⁷⁰²
- **May 19 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Queensway Carleton Hospital had cases in 2 patients and 2 staff.⁷⁰³
- **June 2 2020 -** Ottawa Public Health reported that Queensway Carleton Hospital had cases in 2 patients, who both died, and seven staff.⁷⁰⁴

University of Ottawa Heart Institute hospital

- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health confirmed updates on the cases in the University of Ottawa Heart Institute hospital in area H5. The outbreak was declared on April 17, with cases in 2 residents including 1 death.⁷⁰⁵
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at University of Ottawa Heart Institute had ended, after a case in 1 resident (decrease of 1) including 1 death.⁷⁰⁶

Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes & other health care settings in Ottawa area

Association Pour L'Integration Sociale D'Ottawa

- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Association Pour L'Integration Sociale D'Ottawa, a non-profit institution, declared an outbreak on April 24 and has 1 case in a staff member.⁷⁰⁷
- **May 4 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Association Pour L'Integration Sociale D'Ottawa had ended.⁷⁰⁸

Carlingview Manor

- **April 14 2020-** There were at least two new cases of COVID-19 in residents at the Carlingview Manor long-term care home. The home, which is owned by Revera, first reported a staff member tested positive for COVID-19 April.⁷⁰⁹
- **April 16 2020-** Carlingview Manor has 7 reported cases in residents and 7 in staff.⁷¹⁰
- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Carlingview Manor had cases in 36 residents including 3 deaths, and 7 staff.⁷¹¹

⁷⁰² *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. May 19 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/May20/outbreak_tables_2020-05-19_RHHO_ENtyu.pdf

⁷⁰³ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. May 19 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/May20/outbreak_tables_2020-05-19_RHHO_ENtyu.pdf

⁷⁰⁴ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 2 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_RHHO_ENnd.pdf

⁷⁰⁵ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁷⁰⁶ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁷⁰⁷ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁷⁰⁸ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. May 19 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/May20/outbreak_tables_2020-05-19_RHHO_ENtyu.pdf

⁷⁰⁹ Raymond, Ted. *New cases of COVID-19 in residents at Carlingview Manor long-term care home.* CTV Ottawa. April 14 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/new-cases-of-covid-19-in-residents-at-carlingview-manor-long-term-care-home-1.4895385>

⁷¹⁰ Raymond, Ted. *Seven residents, seven staff at Carlingview Manor now positive for COVID-19.* Ottawa CTV News. April 16 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/seven-residents-seven-staff-at-carlingview-manor-now-positive-for-covid-19-1.4898447>

⁷¹¹ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Carlingview Manor had cases in 96 residents (increase of 60), including 10 deaths (increase of 7), and 38 staff (increase of 31).⁷¹²
- **May 7 2020-** Carlingview Manor had cases in 137 residents including 36 deaths, and 73 staff.⁷¹³
- **May 8 2020-** Carlingview Manor had two more deaths bringing a total to 38 deaths.⁷¹⁴
- **May 19 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Carlingview Manor had cases in 153 residents (increase of 16) including 45 deaths (increase of 7), and 83 staff (increase of 10).⁷¹⁵
- **June 2 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Carlingview Manor had cases in 163 residents (increase of 10) including 57 deaths (increase of 12), and 88 staff (increase of 5).⁷¹⁶

Centre d'Accueil Champlain Roger Seguin

- **May 3 2020-** Centre d'Accueil Champlain Roger Seguin declared an outbreak, after 1 staff member tested positive.⁷¹⁷
- **May 13 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Centre d'Accueil Champlain had ended.⁷¹⁸
- **May 15 2020-** It became known that Centre d'Accueil Champlain had had one staff member who had tested positive.⁷¹⁹

Chapel Hill Retirement Residence

- **May 5 2020 -** Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Chapel Hill Retirement Residence.⁷²⁰
- **May 20 2020 -** Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Chapel Hill Retirement Residence had ended with one staff case.⁷²¹
- **May 27 2020 -** Ottawa Public Health reported a second outbreak at Chapel Hill Retirement Residence with one staff case.⁷²²

Cite Parkway Retirement Home

⁷¹² Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁷¹³ Pringle, Josh. *36 Deaths at Carlingview Manor Linked to Covid-19*. *Iheartradio*. May 7 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/580-cfra/news/36-deaths-at-carlingview-manor-linked-to-covid-19-1.12355699>

⁷¹⁴ Pringle, Josh. *36 Deaths at Carlingview Manor Linked to Covid-19*. *Iheartradio*. May 8 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/580-cfra/news/36-deaths-at-carlingview-manor-linked-to-covid-19-1.12355699>

⁷¹⁵ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. May 19 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/May20/outbreak_tables_2020-05-19_RHHO_ENtyu.pdf

⁷¹⁶ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHbink.pdf

⁷¹⁷ Dubé, Dani-Elle. *Employee at Centre d'accueil Champlain long-term care home in Vanier tests positive for COVID-19*. OttawaMatters.com. May 3 2020. <https://www.ottawamatters.com/local-news/employee-at-centre-daccueil-champlain-long-term-care-home-in-vanier-tests-positive-for-covid-19-2320466>

⁷¹⁸ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. May 19 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/May20/outbreak_tables_2020-05-19_RHHO_ENtyu.pdf

⁷¹⁹ Raymond, Ted. *COVID-19 outbreak expands at Peter D. Clark long-term care home*. Ottawa CTV News. May 15 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/covid-19-outbreak-expands-at-peter-d-clark-long-term-care-home-1.4940693>

⁷²⁰ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 2 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_RHHO_ENnd.pdf

⁷²¹ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 2 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_RHHO_ENnd.pdf

⁷²² *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 2 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_RHHO_ENnd.pdf

- **April 12 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Cite Parkway retirement home declared an outbreak.⁷²³
- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Cite Parkway retirement home had a case in 1 staff member.⁷²⁴
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Cite Parkway had 2 cases in staff.⁷²⁵
- **May 20 2020 -** Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Cite Parkway had ended.⁷²⁶

Élisabeth Bruyère Residence

- **April 18 2020-** An outbreak was declared at Élisabeth Bruyère Residence, a long-term care home. The Bruyère health organization said one of its employees, who was in self-isolation at home, had worked shifts at the Saint-Vincent and Élisabeth Bruyère campuses and the Élisabeth Bruyère Residence before testing positive.⁷²⁷
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Élisabeth Bruyère Residence had cases in 6 residents (new), and 1 staff.⁷²⁸
- **June 3 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that there have been 27 residents (an increase of 21) and 17 staff members (an increase of 16), there have also been 15 deaths reported.⁷²⁹

Embassy West

- **June 2 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Embassy West Retirement home with two staff members testing positive for COVID-19.⁷³⁰

Empress Kanata

- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Empress Kanata Retirement Home -Memory Unit had 1 case in a resident. The outbreak was declared on April 27.⁷³¹
- **May 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Empress Kanata Retirement Home -Memory Unit has had 27 more residents test positive for COVID-19 to a total of 28 including 2 deaths and 12 staff members testing positive.⁷³²
- **June 2 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Kanata has had cases in 31 residents including 4 deaths, and 17 staff.⁷³³

⁷²³ Ottawa Public Health. April 15 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁷²⁴ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁷²⁵ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁷²⁶ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 2 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_RHHO_ENnd.pdf

⁷²⁷ Laucius, Joanne. *COVID-19: Four more deaths at Almonte care home; Ontario reports 568 new cases.* Ottawa Citizen. April 20 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/covid-19-ontario-reports-568-new-cases-as-of-sunday-morning/>

⁷²⁸ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁷²⁹ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHbink.pdf

⁷³⁰ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHbink.pdf

⁷³¹ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁷³² Ottawa Public Health. May 20 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁷³³ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHbink.pdf

Extendicare Starwood

- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Extendicare Starwood LTC in Nepean, that declared an outbreak on April 13, had cases in 4 staff.⁷³⁴
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Extendicare Starwood had cases in 5 staff members (increase of 1).⁷³⁵

Extendicare West End Villa

- **May 17 2020-** An outbreak at West End Villa Long-term Care Home has been resolved after one staff member had tested positive for COVID-19.⁷³⁶

Garden Terrace, Kanata

- **March 31 2020-** At Garden Terrace long-term care home in Kanata, one worker tested positive for COVID-19.⁷³⁷ The home declared an outbreak.⁷³⁸
- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health confirmed that Garden Terrace LTC had cases in one staff and one resident (increase of one resident).⁷³⁹
- **April 22 2020-** The outbreak at Garden Terrace was declared over.⁷⁴⁰
- **April 23 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that there was another outbreak at Garden Terrace. There was a case in one staff.⁷⁴¹
- **May 25 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Garden Terrace was no longer in outbreak, and had cases in 3 staff (increase of 2).⁷⁴²

Garry J. Armstrong

- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported 1 staff case at Garry J. Armstrong LTC, with an outbreak declared on April 20.⁷⁴³
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported 3 staff cases at Garry J. Armstrong.⁷⁴⁴
- **May 8 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Garry J. Armstrong was no longer in outbreak, and had cases in 2 staff (decrease of 1).⁷⁴⁵

Lord Lansdowne Retirement Home

⁷³⁴ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁷³⁵ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁷³⁶ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHb1nk.pdf

⁷³⁷ Pringle, Josh. *Second resident of Orleans Retirement Residence dies from COVID-19.* Ottawa CTV News. March 31 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/second-resident-of-orleans-retirement-residence-dies-from-covid-19-1.4876221>

⁷³⁸ Blewett, Taylor. *COVID-19: Third death reported in Ottawa; Schools to close until at least May.* Ottawa Citizen. March 31 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/covid-19-first-case-at-carleton-university-ontario-nears-2000-case-mark/>

⁷³⁹ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁷⁴⁰ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁷⁴¹ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁷⁴² *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHb1nk.pdf

⁷⁴³ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁷⁴⁴ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁷⁴⁵ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHb1nk.pdf

- **May 18 2020-** An outbreak at Lord Landsowne has been resolved with 1 resident and 2 staff members testing positive for COVID-19.⁷⁴⁶

Laurier Manor

- **April 15 2020-** Extendicare announced that two staff members at its Laurier Manor location had tested positive for the virus.⁷⁴⁷
- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Laurier Manor LTC, that declared an outbreak on April 12, had cases in 38 residents and 5 staff.⁷⁴⁸
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Laurier Manor had cases in 50 residents (increase of 12) including 5 deaths, and 27 staff members (increase of 22).⁷⁴⁹
- **May 20 2020-** There have been 62 residents and 36 staff members test positive for COVID-19 as well as 23 deaths reported at Laurier Manor.⁷⁵⁰
- **June 3 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Laurier Manor had cases in 65 residents including 25 deaths, and 38 staff.⁷⁵¹

Madonna Care Community

- **April 5 2020-** Ottawa Public Health declared a COVID-19 outbreak Madonna Care Community nursing home on April 5.⁷⁵²
- **April 19 2020-** Two people have died of COVID-19 at Madonna Care Community nursing home, and 30 residents tested positive.⁷⁵³
- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Madonna Care Community had cases in 31 residents including 2 deaths (previously reported), and 4 staff.⁷⁵⁴
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Madonna Care Community had cases in 61 residents (increase of 30) including 15 deaths, and 27 staff members.⁷⁵⁵
- **May 6 2020-** Madonna Care Community had 30 deaths related to COVID-19.⁷⁵⁶
- **May 7 2020-** An employee at Madonna Care Community in Orleans, an Ottawa long-term care home, died after contracting COVID-19, as per the home's operator, Sienna Senior Living.⁷⁵⁷ They also had an additional 47 residents and 31 staff who tested positive for COVID-19.⁷⁵⁸

⁷⁴⁶ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHblnk.pdf

⁷⁴⁷ Vlasveld, Mike. *Another COVID-19 death confirmed in Ottawa while Extendicare Starwood declares outbreak.* OttawaMatters.com. April 15 2020. <https://www.ottawamatters.com/local-news/another-covid-19-death-confirmed-in-ottawa-while-extendicare-starwood-declares-outbreak-2255575>

⁷⁴⁸ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁷⁴⁹ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁷⁵⁰ Ontario Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

⁷⁵¹ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHblnk.pdf

⁷⁵² Ottawa Public Health. April 15 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁷⁵³ Woods, Michael. *Two COVID-19 deaths, 30 cases at Madonna Care Community in Orleans.* Ottawa CTV News. April 19 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/two-covid-19-deaths-30-cases-at-madonna-care-community-in-orleans-1.4903013>

⁷⁵⁴ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁷⁵⁵ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁷⁵⁶ Pringle, Josh, and Woods, Michael. *Employee at Madonna Care Community dies of COVID-19.* Ottawa CTV News. May 7 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/employee-at-madonna-care-community-dies-of-covid-19-1.4929461>

⁷⁵⁷ Pringle, Josh, and Woods, Michael. *Employee at Madonna Care Community dies of COVID-19.* Ottawa CTV News. May 7 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/employee-at-madonna-care-community-dies-of-covid-19-1.4929461>

⁷⁵⁸ *Worker at Orléans care home dies from COVID-19.* CBC News. May 7 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/ottawa/worker-dies-madonna-care-home-ottawa-1.5559983>

- **May 20 2020-** There have been 96 residents and 58 staff members test positive for COVID-19 as well as 39 deaths and 1 staff member death reported.⁷⁵⁹
- **May 28 2020-** A second employee at Madonna Care Community died. The staff member was a female personal support worker in her 50s. Dr. Vera Etches, the city's medical officer of health, said the employee contracted COVID-19 many weeks ago. The home confirmed she had been hospitalized since April 18 and died Thursday May 28.⁷⁶⁰
- **June 3 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Madonna Care Community had cases in 98 residents including 44 deaths, and 61 staff including 2 deaths.⁷⁶¹

Maison Accueil- Sagesse

- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Maison Accueil- Sagesse which declared an outbreak on April 17, had cases in 2 residents.⁷⁶²
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Maison Accueil- Sagesse Retirement Home (previously reported as a long-term care home) had cases in 1 resident and 1 staff.⁷⁶³

Manoir Marochel Manor

- **April 7 2020-** An outbreak affecting the entire nursing facility was declared at Manoir Marochel Manor long-term care home.⁷⁶⁴
- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Manoir Marochel LTC, who announced an outbreak on April 5, had cases in 8 residents and 3 staff as of April 20.⁷⁶⁵
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Manoir Marochel Manor had cases in 35 residents (increase of 27) including 6 deaths (new), and 10 staff (increase of 7).⁷⁶⁶
- **May 20 2020-** There have been 36 residents and 15 staff members test positive for COVID-19 as well as 9 deaths reported.⁷⁶⁷
- **June 3 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Manoir Marochel Manor had ended. They report only 14 staff cases.⁷⁶⁸

Montfort Long-Term Care Centre

- **April 14 2020-** The results confirmed 24 of 32 residents in the Montfort LTC home tested positive for COVID-19. Three staff members also tested positive and were at home, in isolation.⁷⁶⁹

⁷⁵⁹ Ontario Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

⁷⁶⁰ 2nd worker at Orléans nursing home dies of COVID-19. CBC News. May 29 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/ottawa/madonna-care-community-staff-death-1.5590779>

⁷⁶¹ Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions. Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHblnk.pdf

⁷⁶² Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁷⁶³ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁷⁶⁴ Blewett, Taylor. COVID-19: Ottawa now has more than 400 cases; Ontario launches online job portal for health-care workers. Ottawa Citizen. April 7 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/covid-19-third-death-at-promenade-ontario-testing-backlog-grows/>

⁷⁶⁵ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁷⁶⁶ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁷⁶⁷ Ontario Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

⁷⁶⁸ Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions. Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHblnk.pdf

⁷⁶⁹ Vlasveld, Mike. 24 of 32 residents at Montfort Long Term Care test positive for COVID-19. OttawaMatters.com. April 14 2020. <https://www.ottawamatters.com/local-news/24-of-32-residents-at-montfort-long-term-care-test-positive-for-covid-19-2253179>

- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Montfort Long-Term Care Centre, who announced an outbreak on April 8, had cases in 33 residents (increase of 9) including 5 deaths (new) and 6 staff (increase of 3).⁷⁷⁰
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Montfort LTC had cases in 86 residents (increase of 53) including 16 deaths (increase of 11), and 21 staff (increase of 15).⁷⁷¹
- **May 1 2020-** Revera has confirmed that there have now been 24 deaths reported in Montfort Long-term Care.⁷⁷²
- **May 8 2020-** Revera has confirmed that there have now been 91 residents, 29 staff members and 24 deaths reported in Montfort Long-term Care.⁷⁷³
- **May 22 2020-** Revera has confirmed that there have now been 29 deaths (increase of 5) and cases in 41 staff (increase of 20) reported in Montfort Long-term Care.⁷⁷⁴
- **June 3 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Montfort LTC had 30 deaths (increase of 1).⁷⁷⁵

Maplewood Retirement Community

- **March 29 2020-** There was also a confirmed COVID-19 case among residents at a second retirement residence in Ottawa, this time at the Maplewood Retirement Community.⁷⁷⁶
- **March 31 2020-** A worker tested positive for COVID-19 at Maplewood Retirement Community, in addition to the previously reported resident. The home declared an outbreak.⁷⁷⁷
- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Maplewood Retirement Community had cases in 10 residents and 4 staff.⁷⁷⁸
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Maplewood had cases in 11 residents (increase of 1) including 4 deaths (new), and 5 staff (increase of 1).⁷⁷⁹
- **May 4 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Maplewood had one more death reported for a total of five.⁷⁸⁰

⁷⁷⁰ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁷⁷¹ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁷⁷² Updates on Montfort Long-term Care. Revera. May 1 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-montfort-ltc-ottawa-may1-2020.pdf?rev=c06c65f05ea24665bed6efa518c875e7&hash=949435CDFFF5D3EB701D0AE4A2132284&_ga=2.61362986.743621509.1588788017-1848707246.1587062993

⁷⁷³ Updates on Montfort Long-term Care. Revera. May 8 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-montfort-ltc-ottawa-may1-2020.pdf?rev=c06c65f05ea24665bed6efa518c875e7&hash=949435CDFFF5D3EB701D0AE4A2132284&_ga=2.61362986.743621509.1588788017-1848707246.1587062993

⁷⁷⁴ Media Statement – Update on Montfort Long Term Care Home - Ottawa. Revera. May 22 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-montfort-ltc-ottawa-may22-2020.pdf?rev=71a5f59cdf8d4641aa1fe4f72560d58c&hash=E71B80B337963AC2B655B44392B5CF67&_ga=2.166514238.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117

⁷⁷⁵ Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions. Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHbklk.pdf

⁷⁷⁶ Pringle, Josh. Ottawa Public Health confirms 16 new cases of COVID-19 in Ottawa. Ottawa CTV News. March 29 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/ottawa-public-health-confirms-16-new-cases-of-covid-19-in-ottawa-1.4873360>

⁷⁷⁷ Blewett, Taylor. COVID-19: Third death reported in Ottawa; Schools to close until at least May. Ottawa Citizen. March 31 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/covid-19-first-case-at-carleton-university-ontario-nears-2000-case-mark/>

⁷⁷⁸ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁷⁷⁹ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁷⁸⁰ Ottawa Public Health. May 4 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

Park Place Retirement Residence

- **March 31 2020-** At Park Place Retirement Residence, one health care worker tested positive for COVID-19. The home declared an outbreak.⁷⁸¹
- **April 10 2020-** Park Place no longer has outbreak as of April 10. The 1 staff member had recovered.⁷⁸²
- **April 22 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Park Place Retirement Residence had another outbreak.⁷⁸³
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Park Place Retirement Residence had 1 case in a staff member.⁷⁸⁴

The Perley and Rideau Veterans' Health Centre

- **April 16 2020-** The Perley and Rideau Veterans' Health Centre (LTC) has received confirmation of a second positive test result for COVID-19. The staff member's last shift at Perley Rideau was on April 12.⁷⁸⁵
- **April 20 2020-** The Perley and Rideau Veterans' Health Centre announced two more workers had tested positive (four in total).⁷⁸⁶
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that the Perley and Rideau Veterans' Health Centre had cases in 12 residents (new) including 4 deaths, and 18 staff (increase of 14).⁷⁸⁷
- **May 20 2020-** There have now been 21 residents and 34 staff members test positive for COVID-19 including 11 deaths reported.⁷⁸⁸
- **May 25 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak has now been resolved. There was one health care worker death linked to this outbreak who was not an Ottawa citizen.⁷⁸⁹

Peter D. Clark LTC

- **April 28 2020-** An employee at Peter D. Clark long-term care home in Ottawa has tested positive for COVID-19. In a statement, Community and Social Services Department General Manager Donna Gray said the employee last worked on April 24 and is now in self-isolation at home.⁷⁹⁰
- **May 7 2020-** Peter D. Clark had a total of the total to six positive tests for residents and five for staff, a memo from Donna Gray, the city's general manager of community and social services, said Thursday May 7.⁷⁹¹

⁷⁸¹ Blewett, Taylor. *COVID-19: Third death reported in Ottawa; Schools to close until at least May*. Ottawa Citizen. March 31 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/covid-19-first-case-at-carleton-university-ontario-nears-2000-case-mark/>

⁷⁸² Ottawa Public Health. April 15 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁷⁸³ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁷⁸⁴ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁷⁸⁵ Raymond, Ted. *Second case of COVID-19 detected at Perley and Rideau Veterans' Health Centre*. Ottawa CTV News. April 16 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/second-case-of-covid-19-detected-at-perley-and-rideau-veterans-health-centre-1.4900262>

⁷⁸⁶ Laucius, Joanne. *COVID-19: Four more deaths at Almonte care home; Ontario reports 568 new cases*. Ottawa Citizen. April 20 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/covid-19-ontario-reports-568-new-cases-as-of-sunday-morning/>

⁷⁸⁷ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁷⁸⁸ Perley Rideau Centre. May 20 2020. <http://www.perleyrideau.ca/public-announcement>

⁷⁸⁹ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHblnk.pdf

⁷⁹⁰ Pringle, Josh. *Employee at Peter D. Clark long-term care home tests positive for COVID-19*. Ottawa CTV News. April 28 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/employee-at-peter-d-clark-long-term-care-home-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.4915853>

⁷⁹¹ Laucius, Joanne. *Two more residents at Peter D. Clark Centre test positive*. Ottawa Citizen. May 7 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/two-more-residents-at-peter-d-clark-centre-test-positive/>

- **May 8 2020-** Peter D. Clark had a resident pass away due to complications from COVID-19.⁷⁹²
- **May 20 2020-** There have been 20 residents and 14 staff members test positive for COVID-19 as well as 2 resident deaths reported at Peter D. Clark LTC.⁷⁹³
- **May 20 2020-** A personal support worker at Peter D. Clark died. He was identified as Agary Akaekpuchionwa, who had been working as a PSW for over a decade.⁷⁹⁴
- **June 3 2020-** Ottawa Public Health has reported that there have been 22 residents (an increase of 2) and 17 staff members (an increase of 3) who have tested positive for COVID-19. There have also been 6 deaths reported (an increase of four).⁷⁹⁵

Place Besserer – Bruyere Village

- **May 15 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Place Besserer – Bruyere Village, a health care setting that is neither a long-term care or retirement home.⁷⁹⁶
- **May 19 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Place Besserer – Bruyere Village had cases in 1 resident and 1 staff member.⁷⁹⁷

Promenade Retirement Residence

- **March 27 2020-** Ottawa Public Health said a resident at the Promenade retirement residence in Orleans tested positive for novel coronavirus. The individual and their spouse, who also lived at the Promenade retirement residence, were being treated in hospital.⁷⁹⁸
- **March 30 2020-** The resident at the Promenade Retirement Residence who tested positive died. Medical Officer of Health Dr. Vera Etches said that there were five confirmed cases at that retirement home.⁷⁹⁹
- **March 31 2020-** A second resident at Promenade Retirement Residence in Orleans has died from COVID-19. They were the spouse of the other resident who had died. The home declared an outbreak.⁸⁰⁰
- **April 7 2020-** The test of a third resident of Promenade Retirement Residence in Orleans who died a few days ago came back positive for COVID-19.⁸⁰¹
- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Promenade had cases in 11 residents including 4 deaths and 1 staff.⁸⁰²

⁷⁹² Pringle, Josh. *Resident at city-run long-term care home dies due to COVID-19*. Ottawa CTV News. May 8 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/resident-at-city-run-long-term-care-home-dies-due-to-covid-19-1.4931634>

⁷⁹³ Ontario Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

⁷⁹⁴ Ontario Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

⁷⁹⁵ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHb1nk.pdf

⁷⁹⁶ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. May 19 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/May20/outbreak_tables_2020-05-19_RHHO_ENTyu.pdf

⁷⁹⁷ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. May 19 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/May20/outbreak_tables_2020-05-19_RHHO_ENTyu.pdf

⁷⁹⁸ Deeth, Sarah. *Resident at Peterborough long-term care home diagnosed with COVID-19: health unit*. Global News. March 26 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/confirmed-covid-19-case-at-orleans-retirement-residence-1.4871529>

⁷⁹⁹ Pringle, Josh. *Second COVID-19 death reported in Ottawa*. Ottawa CTV News. March 30 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/second-covid-19-death-reported-in-ottawa-1.4874488>

⁸⁰⁰ Blewett, Taylor. *COVID-19: Third death reported in Ottawa; Schools to close until at least May*. Ottawa Citizen. March 31 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/covid-19-first-case-at-carleton-university-ontario-nears-2000-case-mark/>

⁸⁰¹ Blewett, Taylor. *Ottawa has more than 400 cases; Brewer increases testing capacity*. Edmonton Sun. April 7 2020. <https://edmontonsun.com/news/local-news/covid-19-third-death-at-promenade-ontario-testing-backlog-grows/wcm/426032a3-ad8f-4930-b7c1-234062d0feb3>

⁸⁰² Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

- **April 28 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Promenade had cases in 2 more staff (total of 3). They still had cases in 11 residents including 4 deaths.⁸⁰³
- **May 4 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Promenade had cases in 1 more resident for a total of 12.⁸⁰⁴
- **May 19 2020**- There has been one more staff member test positive for COVID-19, bringing the total up to 4. There are 12 residents who have tested positive and 4 deaths reported.⁸⁰⁵
- **May 18 2020**- The outbreak at Promenade Retirement Residence has been declared resolved.⁸⁰⁶

Red Oak Retirement

- **May 20 2020**- There has been an outbreak declared at Red Oak Retirement with 2 staff members testing positive.⁸⁰⁷
- **May 20 2020**- The outbreak at Red Oak Retirement Residence has been declared resolved.⁸⁰⁸

Revera Barrhaven Retirement Residence

- **April 20 2020**- Ottawa Public Health reported that Revera Barrhaven Retirement Residence, which declared an outbreak on April 17, had 1 case in a staff member.⁸⁰⁹
- **May 1 2020** - Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Revera Barrhaven Retirement Residence had ended.⁸¹⁰

Robertson House Retirement Residence

- **May 26 2020** - Robertson House Retirement Residence in Nepean had an outbreak declared, with a case in one staff member.⁸¹¹

Rockcliffe Retirement Home

- **May 20 2020**- There has been an outbreak declared at Rockcliffe Retirement Home with 1 staff member and 1 resident testing positive.⁸¹²
- **May 26 2020**- The outbreak at Rockcliffe Retirement Residence has been declared resolved.⁸¹³

Settler's Ridge

⁸⁰³ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁸⁰⁴ Ottawa Public Health. May 4 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁸⁰⁵ Ottawa Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁸⁰⁶ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHbInk.pdf

⁸⁰⁷ Ottawa Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁸⁰⁸ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHbInk.pdf

⁸⁰⁹ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁸¹⁰ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 2 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_RHHO_ENnd.pdf

⁸¹¹ *Media Statement – Outbreak declared at Robertson House Retirement Residence – Nepean*. Revera. May 26 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-robertson-house-nepean-ret-may26-2020.pdf?rev=558b0011dc5b447f803bf3e23fed8cf2&hash=8B4D3409E910087E7DEB0401D7F4B28A&_ga=2.228065310.2044048363.1590990230-914726785.1587081117

⁸¹² Ottawa Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁸¹³ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHbInk.pdf

- **April 1 2020-** A fifth outbreak in a facility was announced by Dr. Brent Moloughney, associate medical officer of health, at the Settler's Ridge OCAPDD (Ottawa-Carleton Association for Persons with Developmental Disabilities). They reported two cases as of April 1.⁸¹⁴ That report was later corrected to be one staff confirmed, no clients.⁸¹⁵

- **April 9 2020-** Ottawa Public Health declared that Settler's Ridge no longer has outbreak as of April 9 2020.⁸¹⁶

Shepherds of Good Hope

- **May 14 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Shepherds of Good Hope, an alternate care setting, had an outbreak.⁸¹⁷
- **May 19 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Shepherds of Good Hope had cases in 4 residents/patients.⁸¹⁸

Stillwater Retirement Residence

- **June 2 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Stillwater Retirement Home with 1 staff member testing positive for COVID-19.⁸¹⁹

St. Louis Residence

- **April 21 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that St. Louis Residence LTC declared an outbreak.⁸²⁰
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that St. Louis Residence LTC had cases in 12 residents including one death, and 2 staff members.⁸²¹
- **June 3 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported there have been 36 residents (an increase of 24) and 18 staff members (an increase of 16) test positive for COVID-19, there have also been 9 deaths (an increase of 8) reported at the St Louis Residence.⁸²²

St. Patrick's Home

- **June 3 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at St Patrick's Long-term Care Home on April 29th and there have now been 9 residents and 5 staff members test positive for COVID-19 and 3 deaths have been reported.⁸²³

Villa Marconi Long-Term Care Centre

⁸¹⁴ Pringle, Josh. *Largest one day jump in COVID-19 cases with 50 new cases in Ottawa*. *Ottawa CTV News*. April 1 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/largest-one-day-jump-in-covid-19-cases-with-50-new-cases-in-ottawa-1.4877771>

⁸¹⁵ Glowacki, Laura *Ottawa sees biggest surge in COVID-19 patients yet* *CBC News* April 1, 2020.

⁸¹⁶ *Ottawa Public Health*. April 15 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁸¹⁷ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. *Ottawa Public Health*. May 19 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/May20/outbreak_tables_2020-05-19_RHHO_ENTyu.pdf

⁸¹⁸ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. *Ottawa Public Health*. May 19 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/May20/outbreak_tables_2020-05-19_RHHO_ENTyu.pdf

⁸¹⁹ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. *Ottawa Public Health*. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHblnk.pdf

⁸²⁰ *Ottawa Public Health*. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁸²¹ *Ottawa Public Health*. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁸²² *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. *Ottawa Public Health*. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHblnk.pdf

⁸²³ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. *Ottawa Public Health*. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHblnk.pdf

- **April 12 2020-** A staff member at Villa Marconi Long-Term Care Centre in the west end was diagnosed with COVID-19, the home's operator confirmed on Sunday. They were waiting for the results of 15 further tests, 14 of which were residents, said Joseph Gulizi, UniversalCare Canada's president and CEO.⁸²⁴
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Villa Marconi had cases in 3 staff members (increase of 2).⁸²⁵
- **May 6 2020-** The outbreak at Villa Marconi was resolved on or prior to May 6.⁸²⁶

Waterford Retirement Community

- **April 13 2020-** Ottawa Public Health (OPH) said Waterford Retirement Community on Bank Street was the latest local institution to be dealing with an outbreak of COVID-19.⁸²⁷
- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health confirmed that Waterford Retirement, who declared an outbreak on April 11, had a positive case in 1 staff.⁸²⁸

Westwood Retirement Residence

- **June 2 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Westwood Retirement Homes with 6 residents and 3 staff members testing positive for COVID-19, there has also been 1 death reported at this home.⁸²⁹

Peel Region

- **March 29 2020-** The Region of Peel said that as of Sunday, March 29, there were approximately 20 front-line health-care workers in Peel Region who had tested positive for COVID-19 in an email Monday March 30 to the Brampton Guardian.⁸³⁰
- **April 5 2020-** Peel Public Health said in a news release that a paramedic and his or her partner were exposed to the novel coronavirus while responding to a motor-vehicle collision. Only one of the pair of paramedics tested positive, though both paramedics were in isolation at home.⁸³¹
- **April 29 2020-** A third health care worker died. 51-year-old Arlene Reid was a personal support worker at several facilities and was employed by the Victorian Order of Nurses in Peel Region, the Service Employees International Union said Wednesday April 29.⁸³²
- **May 22 2020-** Peel Public Health reported in the weekly epidemiologic update the following cases in workers in health care settings, totalling to 420. 347 of those cases were linked to an outbreak.
 - Health care worker unspecified- 290 cases

⁸²⁴ Woods, Michael. *Staff member at Villa Marconi long-term care home tests positive for COVID-19*. Ottawa CTV News. April 12 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/staff-member-at-villa-marconi-long-term-care-home-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.4893032>

⁸²⁵ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁸²⁶ *Summary of long-term care cases of COVID-19 in Ontario from January 15, 2020 to May 6, 2020*. Ontario Ministry of Health. May 6 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

⁸²⁷ Ottawa Public Health. April 13 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁸²⁸ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁸²⁹ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. June 3 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/03-June/outbreak_tables_2020-06-02_LTCHblnk.pdf

⁸³⁰ Frisque, Graeme. *20 health-care workers test positive for COVID-19 in Brampton, Mississauga and Caledon*. Brampton Guardian. April 1 2020. <https://www.bramptonguardian.com/news-story/9921565-20-health-care-workers-test-positive-for-covid-19-in-brampton-mississauga-and-caledon/>

⁸³¹ Lorinc, Jacob. *Peel paramedic tests positive for COVID-19 after being exposed at crash scene*. Toronto Star. April 5 2020. <https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2020/04/05/peel-paramedic-tests-positive-for-covid-19-after-being-exposed-at-crash-scene.html>

⁸³² *Ontario sees deadliest day; 8-month-old child tests positive at Toronto daycare; health-care worker dies in Peel Region*. Toronto Star. April 29 2020. <https://www.thestar.com/news/canada/2020/04/29/hong-kong-protests-gain-steam-amid-outbreak-china-set-to-hold-annual-meeting-delayed-by-coronavirus.html>

- Personal support worker- 63 cases
- Nurse- 42 cases
- Allied health (physiotherapist assistant, recreational therapy assistant, etc.)- 6 cases
- Dietary aide/hospitality- 5 cases
- Doctor- 3 cases
- Housekeeping/custodial- 3 cases
- Lab technician- 2 cases
- Paramedic- 2 cases
- Pharmacist- 2 cases
- Other (security, admin, etc.)- 2 cases⁸³³

Hospitals Peel Region

Trillium Health Partners (Credit Valley & Mississauga Hospitals)

- **April 1 2020**- An outbreak was declared at Credit Valley Hospital after four patients tested positive for COVID-19. They were in a geriatric rehabilitation unit and have been moved to an area that exclusively treats patients with the new coronavirus, the hospital said.⁸³⁴
- **April 14 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the Mississauga Hospital confirmed that less than ten staff members tested positive.⁸³⁵
- **April 15 2020**- As of Wednesday morning, April 15, Trillium Health Partners (THP) has had 76 positive COVID-19 staff cases across its sites. The units impacted were as follows:
 - Unit 1D Rehab at Credit Valley Hospital, declared March 31 (declared over on April 14)
 - Unit 4B Medicine at Mississauga Hospital, declared April 9
 - Unit 3A Medicine at Mississauga Hospital, declared April 11
 - Unit 2D Mental Health at Credit Valley Hospital, declared April 12⁸³⁶
- **April 30 2020**- Trillium Health Partners reported that the 2 outbreaks at the Mississauga Hospital had ended (Units 3A Medicine and 4B Medicine), and announced three more outbreaks at Credit Valley Hospital with cases in 7 patients and 8 health care workers:
 - 1B Medicine:-Two patients and two health care workers on Unit 1B Medicine at Credit Valley Hospital tested positive for COVID-19 between April 9, 2020 and April 13, 2020. An outbreak was declared on April 14, 2020. These cases were presumed to be hospital acquired.
 - 2B Medicine- Six health care workers and three patients on Unit 2B Medicine at Credit Valley Hospital have tested positive for COVID-19 between April 10, 2020, and April 18, 2020. An outbreak was declared on April 18, 2020. These cases were acquired from a number of sources including community and hospital transmissions.
 - 2C Medicine- Two patients on Unit 2C Medicine at Credit Valley Hospital have tested positive for COVID-19 between April 23, 2020 and April 24, 2020. In consultation with Peel Public Health, an outbreak was declared on April 25, 2020. These cases were hospital acquired.⁸³⁷
- **May 5 2020**- Trillium Health Partners reported the following outbreak at Mississauga Hospital:

⁸³³ Peel COVID-19 Weekly Epidemiology Update. Peel Public Health. May 22 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/health/professionals/pdfs/COVID-19/epi-update-20-22-05.pdf>

⁸³⁴ Ferguson, Rob. *Outbreak in Mississauga hospital as Ontario's COVID-19 cases near 3,000*. Toronto Star. April 1 2020.

<https://www.thestar.com/politics/provincial/2020/04/01/ontarios-covid-19-cases-jump-by-426-to-2392.html>

⁸³⁵ Trillium Health Partners: COVID Update. Trillium Health. April 5 2020. <https://trilliumhealthpartners.ca/newsroom/Documents/2020/InformationBulletin-StaffOutbreak-MH.pdf>

⁸³⁶ Marychuk, Marta. *76 staff at Mississauga hospitals infected in coronavirus outbreak*. Mississauga News. April 16 2020. <https://www.mississauga.com/news-story/9952816-76-staff-at-mississauga-hospitals-infected-in-coronavirus-outbreak/>

⁸³⁷ Trillium Health Partners. April 30 2020. <http://trilliumhealthpartners.ca/Pages/default.aspx>

- 2C CARU: One health care worker and three patients have tested positive for COVID-19 between April 27, 2020 and May 2, 2020. An outbreak was declared on May 4, 2020. The cases have been acquired from a number of sources including community and hospital.

Trillium Health Partners reported that the following outbreaks had ended:

- Credit Valley Hospital- Unit 1B Medicine
- Credit Valley Hospital- Unit 2B Medicine
- Credit Valley Hospital- Unit 1D Rehab
- Credit Valley Hospital- Unit D2 Mental Health⁸³⁸

- **May 19 2020-** Trillium Health Partners reported the following new outbreaks:

- Credit Valley Hospital- Unit 1A- Nine health care workers on 1A COVID-19 Unit at Credit Valley Hospital tested positive for COVID-19 between April 18, 2020 and May 6, 2020. These staff cases had been acquired from a number of sources including hospital transmissions and community.
- Mississauga Hospital- Unit 2B/1 - Three health care workers on 2B/1 COVID-19 Unit at Mississauga Hospital tested positive for COVID-19 between April 29, 2020 and May 9, 2020. Two of the three cases had a likely epidemiological link, acquired from hospital and community.
- Mississauga Hospital- Emergency Department- Two health care workers in the Emergency Department (ED) at Mississauga Hospital tested positive for COVID-19 between May 10 and May 15. The investigation and contact tracing did not show a known association between these cases, and outbreak was declared anyway.

Trillium Health Partners also reported that the following outbreaks had ended:

- Credit Valley Hospital 2C Medicine
- Mississauga Hospital 2C CARU⁸³⁹

- **June 3 2020-** Trillium Health Partners reported that the following outbreaks had ended:

- Credit Valley Hospital Unit 1A (May 20)
- Mississauga Hospital- Unit 2B/1 (May 27)
- Mississauga Hospital- Emergency Department (May 31)⁸⁴⁰

William Osler Health System

*Please Note: for Etobicoke General Hospital, see Toronto.

- **April 9 2020-** At staff member at William Osler Health System's Brampton Civic Hospital was the first health care worker to pass away. The 58-year-old environmental services associate died from complications linked to COVID-19.⁸⁴¹
- **April 16 2020-** Peel Public Health announced an outbreak at Brampton Civic Hospital- Acute Care.⁸⁴²
- **April 28 2020-** William Osler Health Network has announced outbreaks at its Reactivation Care Centre – Church Site on the 5th Floor – B Wing after at least 2 patients tested positive for COVID-19.⁸⁴³

⁸³⁸ Trillium Health Partners. May 5 2020. <http://trilliumhealthpartners.ca/Pages/default.aspx>

⁸³⁹ *COVID-19 Outbreak Update*. Trillium Health Partners. May 19 2020. <http://trilliumhealthpartners.ca/covid-19/A/outbreak.html#starthere>

⁸⁴⁰ *COVID-19 Outbreak Update*. Trillium Health Partners. June 3 2020. <http://trilliumhealthpartners.ca/covid-19/A/outbreak.html#starthere>

⁸⁴¹ *Brampton hospital worker dies of COVID-19*. CBC News. April 9 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/brampton-healthcare-worker-death-1.5527964>

⁸⁴² *COVID-19 Outbreak Alert*. Peel Region. April 14 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

⁸⁴³ William Osler Health Networks. April 30 2020. <https://www.williamoslerhs.ca/patients-and-families/preparing-for-your-visit-or-stay/coronavirus-information-for-patients-families/covid-19-outbreak>

- **June 3 2020-** Reactivation Care Centre – Church Site is no longer listed as in an outbreak at the William Osler Health Network website.⁸⁴⁴

Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes Peel Region

Brampton

Bramalea Retirement Residences

- **April 17 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Bramalea Retirement Residences had an outbreak.⁸⁴⁵
- **April 30 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Bramalea Retirement Residences had cases in 2 residents and 3 staff members.⁸⁴⁶
- **May 4 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Bramalea Retirement Residences was resolved.⁸⁴⁷
- **June 3 2020-** Peel Public Health reported only 2 resident cases and 1 resident death in the Bramalea Retirement Residences outbreak that had ended May 4, and none in staff. There is no explanation for this change.⁸⁴⁸

Burton Manor

- **April 11 2020-** According to Peel Public Health, Burton Manor nursing home declared an outbreak.⁸⁴⁹
- **April 30 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Burton Manor had cases in 29 residents including 2 deaths, and 9 staff.⁸⁵⁰
- **May 2 2020-** Burton Manor had cases in 29 residents including 2 deaths, 9 staff, and 7 unspecified cases.⁸⁵¹
- **May 19 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Burton Manor had cases in 45 residents (increase of 16) and 16 staff (increase of 7). Of those cases, 26 residents had recovered and 10 died (increase of 8), and 13 staff had recovered.⁸⁵²
- **May 29 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Burton Manor had ended with cases in 46 residents including 14 deaths, and 19 staff.⁸⁵³

Extendicare Brampton

- **April 8 2020-** According to Peel Public Health Extendicare Brampton LTC declared an outbreak.⁸⁵⁴
- **April 30 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Extendicare Brampton had cases in 13 residents including 1 death, and 4 staff members.⁸⁵⁵
- **May 2 2020-** Extendicare Brampton had cases in 13 residents including 3 deaths (increase of 2), and 4 staff.⁸⁵⁶

⁸⁴⁴ William Osler Health Networks. April 30 2020. <https://www.williamoslerhs.ca/patients-and-families/preparing-for-your-visit-or-stay/coronavirus-information-for-patients-families/covid-19-outbreak>

⁸⁴⁵ *COVID-19 Outbreak Alert*. Peel Region. April 20 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

⁸⁴⁶ *COVID-19 Outbreak Alert*. Peel Region. April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

⁸⁴⁷ *Outbreak report for Peel health care institutions*. Peel Region. May 4 2020.

https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/?fbclid=IwAR2EgTQhZA4jQCsWcpHCMm5uPiEzC4t1S_Vcv7P8gEU5UX4cLGE5lduez9g

⁸⁴⁸ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel*. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁸⁴⁹ *COVID-19 Outbreak Alert*. Peel Region. April 14 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

⁸⁵⁰ *COVID-19 Outbreak Alert*. Peel Region. April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

⁸⁵¹ Shinuda, Jonah. *UPDATE: Peel reporting 184 COVID-19 cases at Mississauga long-term care home*. Insauga. May 2 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/update-peel-reporting-184-covid-19-cases-at-mississauga-long-term-care-home>

⁸⁵² *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel*. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁸⁵³ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel*. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁸⁵⁴ *COVID-19 Outbreak Alert*. Peel Region. April 14 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

⁸⁵⁵ *COVID-19 Outbreak Alert*. Peel Region. April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

⁸⁵⁶ Shinuda, Jonah. *UPDATE: Peel reporting 184 COVID-19 cases at Mississauga long-term care home*. Insauga. May 2 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/update-peel-reporting-184-covid-19-cases-at-mississauga-long-term-care-home>

- **May 19 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Extendicare Brampton had cases in 14 residents (increase of 1) and 5 staff (increase of 1). Of those cases, 11 residents had recovered and 3 died, and all 5 staff had recovered. The outbreak was ongoing.⁸⁵⁷
- **June 3 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Extendicare Brampton had ended on May 17.⁸⁵⁸

Faith Manor Nursing Home

- **April 30 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Faith Manor, a nursing home located within Holland Christian Homes, had cases in 1 resident and 1 staff member.⁸⁵⁹
- **May 19 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Faith Manor had cases in 2 residents (increase of 1) and 2 staff (increase of 1). All 4 cases had recovered, however the outbreak was still ongoing.⁸⁶⁰
- **June 3 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Faith Manor had cases in 2 residents including 1 death, and 3 staff.⁸⁶¹

Grace Manor

- **April 6 2020**- Peel Public Health reported an outbreak at Holland Christian Homes Grace Manor LTC in Brampton with cases in 16 residents and four staff.⁸⁶²
- **April 30 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Grace Manor had cases in 50 residents including 4 deaths, and 21 staff members.⁸⁶³
- **May 2 2020**- Grace Manor had cases in 50 residents including 6 deaths, 21 staff members, and 6 other unspecified cases.⁸⁶⁴
- **May 19 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Grace Manor had cases in 55 residents (increase of 5) and 26 staff (increase of 5). Of those cases, 43 residents had recovered and 10 died, and 24 staff had recovered and 1 died. No details about the deceased staff member were available.⁸⁶⁵
- **June 3 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Grace Manor had cases in 55 residents including 12 deaths (increase of 2) and 31 staff (increase of 5). They also report 1 staff death.⁸⁶⁶ Fifty-one-year-old Arlene Reid was a personal support worker who died April 27. She worked for Victorian Order of Nurses Peel, in multiple care facilities or individual client homes. Her last place of employment as a PSW was at Holland Christian Homes Grace Manor in Brampton.⁸⁶⁷

Greenway by Revera

⁸⁵⁷ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel*. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁸⁵⁸ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel*. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁸⁵⁹ *COVID-19 Outbreak Alert*. Peel Region. April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

⁸⁶⁰ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel*. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁸⁶¹ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel*. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁸⁶² Graehme, Frisque. *Coronavirus outbreak at Brampton senior's home worsens with 16 residents, four staff now infected*. The Brampton Guardian. April 12 2020. <https://www.bramptonguardian.com/news-story/9940289-coronavirus-outbreak-at-brampton-senior-s-home-worsens-with-16-residents-four-staff-now-infected/>

⁸⁶³ *COVID-19 Outbreak Alert*. Peel Region. April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

⁸⁶⁴ Shinuda, Jonah. *UPDATE: Peel reporting 184 COVID-19 cases at Mississauga long-term care home*. Insauga. May 2 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/update-peel-reporting-184-covid-19-cases-at-mississauga-long-term-care-home>

⁸⁶⁵ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel*. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁸⁶⁶ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel*. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁸⁶⁷ DiManno, Rosie. *'She died in front of my eyes': How the COVID-19 death of one personal support worker devastated her family*. Toronto Star Newspapers LTD. May 5 2020. <https://www.thestar.com/opinion/star-columnists/2020/05/05/she-died-in-front-of-my-eyes-how-the-covid-19-death-of-one-personal-support-worker-devastated-her-family.html>

- **April 27 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Greenway by Revera Retirement Village in Brampton had an outbreak of COVID-19.⁸⁶⁸
- **April 28 2020-** Revera confirmed that Greenway had one resident case, who was in hospital.⁸⁶⁹
- **May 19 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Greenway by Revera had a case in one resident who had died. The outbreak was ongoing.⁸⁷⁰
- **June 3 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Greenway by Revera had ended May 11.⁸⁷¹

Maple Grove Care Community

- **May 6 2020-** Peel Public Health reported an outbreak at Maple Grove Care Community LTC in Brampton.⁸⁷²
- **May 19 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Maple Grove Care Community had cases in 4 residents and 2 staff.⁸⁷³
- **June 3 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the Maple Grove Care Community had cases in 7 residents including 5 recovered, and 5 staff including 2 recovered.⁸⁷⁴

Peel Manor

- **April 10 2020-** According to Peel Public Health, Peel Manor had an outbreak with cases in 1 resident and 3 staff members.⁸⁷⁵
- **April 30 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Peel Manor LTC had cases in 10 residents including 3 deaths, and 2 staff.⁸⁷⁶
- **May 19 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Peel Manor had cases in 11 residents (increase of 1) and 6 staff. Of those cases, 6 residents had recovered and 5 died, and all 6 staff had recovered.⁸⁷⁷ The outbreak ended on May 19.⁸⁷⁸
- **May 29 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Peel Manor had 6 resident deaths.⁸⁷⁹

Tall Pines

- **April 14 2020-** According to Peel Public Health, Tall Pines LTC declared an outbreak with 1 case in a staff member.⁸⁸⁰
- **May 19 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Tall Pines also had 1 case in a resident.⁸⁸¹
- **June 3 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the Tall Pines outbreak ended May 11.⁸⁸²

⁸⁶⁸ *Outbreak report for Peel health care institutions. Peel Region.* May 4 2020.

https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/?fbclid=IwAR2EgTQhZA4jQCsWcpHCMm5uPiEzC4t1S_Vcv7P8gEU5UX4cLGE5lduez9g

⁸⁶⁹ *Media Statement – Update on Greenway Retirement Residence – Brampton. Revera.* April 28 2020. [https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-greenway-brampton-ret-apr28-](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-greenway-brampton-ret-apr28-2020.pdf?rev=b8b8d45f31ba4e82ac6aa60694efbbf0&hash=00A8C91A1C4EC609A84FB1A3076BB391&_ga=2.190802347.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117)

[2020.pdf?rev=b8b8d45f31ba4e82ac6aa60694efbbf0&hash=00A8C91A1C4EC609A84FB1A3076BB391&_ga=2.190802347.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-greenway-brampton-ret-apr28-2020.pdf?rev=b8b8d45f31ba4e82ac6aa60694efbbf0&hash=00A8C91A1C4EC609A84FB1A3076BB391&_ga=2.190802347.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117)

⁸⁷⁰ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region.* May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁸⁷¹ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region.* June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁸⁷² *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region.* May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁸⁷³ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region.* May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁸⁷⁴ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region.* June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁸⁷⁵ Graehme, Frisque. *Coronavirus outbreak at Brampton senior's home worsens with 16 residents, four staff now infected. The Brampton Guardian.* April 12 2020.

<https://www.bramptonguardian.com/news-story/9940289-coronavirus-outbreak-at-brampton-senior-s-home-worsens-with-16-residents-four-staff-now-infected/>

⁸⁷⁶ *COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region.* April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

⁸⁷⁷ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region.* May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁸⁷⁸ *Outbreak report for Peel health care institutions. Peel Region.* May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/health-professionals/outbreaks/>

⁸⁷⁹ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region.* June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁸⁸⁰ *COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region.* April 14 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

⁸⁸¹ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region.* May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁸⁸² *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region.* June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

Mississauga

Bough Beeches Place

- **May 3 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Bough Beeches Place RH in Mississauga had an outbreak that started May 3.⁸⁸³
- **May 19 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Bough Beeches Place had 1 staff case that had recovered. The outbreak was ongoing. We had previously reported that Bough Beeches had 2 COVID-19 outbreaks, but Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak starting April 26 was a seasonal coronavirus, not COVID-19.⁸⁸⁴
- **May 25 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Bough Beeches Place had ended.⁸⁸⁵

Camilla Care Community

- **April 6 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Camilla Care Community had an outbreak.⁸⁸⁶
- **April 29 2020-** According to a release from Sienna Senior Living for Camilla Care Community, 50 residents have tested positive for the virus as of April 29.⁸⁸⁷
- **April 29 2020-** According to Peel Public Health there have been 142 cases in residents, 9 deaths and 29 staff members who have tested positive for COVID-19.⁸⁸⁸
- **May 2 2020-** Camilla Care Community had cases in 154 residents (increase of 12) including 14 deaths (increase of 5), and 30 staff (increases of 1).⁸⁸⁹
- **May 4 2020-** Camilla Care Community had 21 deaths (increase of 7) among residents.⁸⁹⁰
- **May 7 2020-** Camilla Care Community had at least 48 deaths (increase of 27) in residents. A spokesperson for Camilla Care Community in Mississauga said that 34 employees tested positive (increase of 4), who are recovering in isolation.⁸⁹¹
- **May 19 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Camilla Care Community had cases in 182 residents (increase of 28) and 41 staff (increase of 7). Of those cases, 103 residents had recovered and 52 died (increase of 4), and 34 staff had recovered.⁸⁹²
- **June 3 2020-** Peel Public Health reported Camilla Care Community had cases in 183 residents and 43 staff. Of those cases, 115 residents were recovered and 64 dead, and 42 staff were recovered.⁸⁹³

⁸⁸³ *Outbreak report for Peel health care institutions. Peel Region.* May 4 2020.

https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/?fbclid=IwAR2EgTQhZA4jQCsWcpHCMm5uPiEzC4t1S_Vcv7P8gEU5UX4cLGE5lduez9g

⁸⁸⁴ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region.* May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁸⁸⁵ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region.* June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁸⁸⁶ *Outbreak report for Peel health care institutions. Peel Region.* May 4 2020.

https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/?fbclid=IwAR2EgTQhZA4jQCsWcpHCMm5uPiEzC4t1S_Vcv7P8gEU5UX4cLGE5lduez9g

⁸⁸⁷ Dionne, Matt. *BREAKING: 50 residents test positive for COVID-19 at long-term care facility in Mississauga. Insauga.* April 29 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/breaking-50-residents-test-positive-for-covid-19-at-long-term-care-facility-in-mississauga>

⁸⁸⁸ *COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region.* April 29 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

⁸⁸⁹ Shinuda, Jonah. *UPDATE: Peel reporting 184 COVID-19 cases at Mississauga long-term care home. Insauga.* May 2 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/update-peel-reporting-184-covid-19-cases-at-mississauga-long-term-care-home>

⁸⁹⁰ *LATEST OUTBREAKS: List of long-term care homes with COVID-19 outbreaks in Brampton - May 2, 2020. Inbrampton.* May 4 2020. <https://www.inbrampton.com/latest-outbreaks-list-of-long-term-care-homes-with-covid-19-outbreaks-in-brampton-may-2-2020>

⁸⁹¹ DeClerq, Katherine. *Forty-eight residents at Ontario long-term care home die following COVID-19 outbreak. Toronto CTV News.* May 7 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/forty-eight-residents-at-ontario-long-term-care-home-die-following-covid-19-outbreak-1.4929683>

⁸⁹² *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region.* May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁸⁹³ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region.* June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

Cawthra Gardens Long Term Care Residence

- **May 10 2020**- Peel Public Health reported an outbreak at Cawthra Gardens Long Term Care Residence LTC in Mississauga.⁸⁹⁴
- **May 19 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Cawthra Gardens had a case in 1 staff.⁸⁹⁵
- **May 25 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Cawthra Gardens had ended.⁸⁹⁶

Chartwell Wenleigh Long Term Care Residence

- **May 20 2020**- Peel Public Health reported an outbreak at Chartwell Wenleigh Long Term Care Residence (The Wenleigh) in Mississauga.⁸⁹⁷
- **June 3 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that The Wenleigh had 1 staff case.⁸⁹⁸

Cooksville Care Centre

- **April 8 2020**- According to Peel Public Health, Cooksville Care Centre had an outbreak.⁸⁹⁹
- **April 30 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Cooksville Care Centre LTC had cases in 20 residents including 4 deaths, and 2 staff.⁹⁰⁰
- **May 4 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Cooksville Care Centre had cases in 32 residents (increase of 12) and 8 staff (increase of 6).⁹⁰¹
- **May 19 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Cooksville Care Centre had cases in 58 residents (increase of 26), and 12 staff. Of those cases, 30 residents had recovered and 7 died, and 11 staff had recovered.⁹⁰²
- **June 3 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the Cooksville Care Centre had cases in 75 residents and 20 staff. Of those cases, 46 residents were recovered and 17 dead, and 13 staff recovered.⁹⁰³

Erin Mills Lodge LTC

- **April 14 2020**- At Erin Mills Lodge Nursing Home, 5 residents and 11 staff members tested positive and one death was reported.⁹⁰⁴
- **April 15 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Erin Mills Lodge Nursing Home had cases in 12 residents (increase of 7) including 3 deaths (new) and 11 staff.
- **April 21 2020**- Schlegel Villages confirmed in their daily update that Erin Mills Lodge LTC had cases in 20 residents (increase of 8) including 6 deaths (increase of 3) and 14 staff (increase of 3).⁹⁰⁵

⁸⁹⁴ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁸⁹⁵ Outbreak report for Peel health care institutions. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/health-professionals/outbreaks/>

⁸⁹⁶ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁸⁹⁷ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁸⁹⁸ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁸⁹⁹ LATEST OUTBREAKS: List of long-term care homes with COVID-19 outbreaks in Brampton - May 2, 2020. Inbrampton. May 4 2020. <https://www.inbrampton.com/latest-outbreaks-list-of-long-term-care-homes-with-covid-19-outbreaks-in-brampton-may-2-2020>

⁹⁰⁰ COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

⁹⁰¹ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 5 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

⁹⁰² Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁹⁰³ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁹⁰⁴ Newport, Ashley. Three more long-term care residents die of COVID-19 in Mississauga. Insauga. April 15 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/three-more-long-term-care-residents-die-of-covid-19-in-mississauga>

⁹⁰⁵ Tuesday, April 21 – 4:00 p.m. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. April 21 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_21_daily_update_poster.docx

- **April 29 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that Erin Mills Lodge LTC had cases in 49 residents (increase of 29) including 10 deaths (increase of 4) and 21 staff (increase of 7).⁹⁰⁶
- **May 4 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that Erin Mills Lodge LTC had cases in 54 residents (increase of 5) including 15 deaths (increase of 5).⁹⁰⁷
- **June 3 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Erin Mills Lodge had cases in 66 residents and 30 staff. Of those cases, 45 residents were recovered and 20 dead, and 29 staff recovered.⁹⁰⁸

Ivan Franko Retirement Home

- **April 29 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Ivan Franko Retirement Home in Mississauga had an outbreak.⁹⁰⁹
- **May 19 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Ivan Franko Retirement Home had cases in 18 residents (11 who had recovered and 1 who had died), as well as 8 staff members (3 had recovered).⁹¹⁰
- **June 3 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Ivan Franko Retirement Home had cases in 19 residents including 1 death, and 12 staff members (increase of 4).⁹¹¹

King Gardens Retirement Home

- **May 5 2020-** Peel Public Health reported an outbreak at King Gardens Retirement Home in Mississauga.⁹¹²
- **May 19 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that King Gardens had a case in 1 resident, including 1 death.⁹¹³
- **May 25 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at King Gardens Retirement Home had ended.⁹¹⁴

Malton Village

- **April 20 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Malton Village Long-Term Care had an outbreak.⁹¹⁵
- **April 30 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Malton Village had cases in 3 staff members.⁹¹⁶
- **May 4 2020-** Malton Village had cases in 3 staff members and 1 unspecified case.⁹¹⁷
- **May 19 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Malton Village had cases in 1 resident (recovered), and 4 staff (3 recovered).⁹¹⁸

Regency Retirement Home

⁹⁰⁶ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages.* April 29 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

⁹⁰⁷ *Monday, May 4 - 2:00 P.M. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages.* May 4 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/may_4_daily_update_poster.docx

⁹⁰⁸ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region.* June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁹⁰⁹ *Outbreak report for Peel health care institutions. Peel Region.* May 4 2020.

https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/?fbclid=IwAR2EgTQhZA4jQCsWcpHCMm5uPiEzC4t1S_Vcv7P8gEU5UX4cLGE5lduez9g

⁹¹⁰ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region.* May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁹¹¹ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region.* June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁹¹² *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region.* May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁹¹³ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region.* May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁹¹⁴ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region.* June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁹¹⁵ *COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region.* April 20 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

⁹¹⁶ *COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region.* April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

⁹¹⁷ *LATEST OUTBREAKS: List of long-term care homes with COVID-19 outbreaks in Brampton - May 2, 2020. Inbrampton.* May 4 2020. <https://www.inbrampton.com/latest-outbreaks-list-of-long-term-care-homes-with-covid-19-outbreaks-in-brampton-may-2-2020>

⁹¹⁸ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region.* May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

- **April 20 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that there was an outbreak at Regency Retirement Residences.⁹¹⁹
- **April 30 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Regency Retirement Residences had a case in 1 resident.⁹²⁰
- **May 4 2020**- Regency Retirement Residences had a case in 1 resident and 6 additional unspecified cases.⁹²¹
- **May 19 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Regency Retirement Residences had cases in 11 residents (9 of whom recovered and 1 who died), and 5 staff (all recovered).⁹²²
- **May 29 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Regency Retirement Home had ended with cases in 13 residents (increase of 2) including 2 deaths (increase of 1), and 6 staff.⁹²³

Revera Constitution Place Retirement Residence

- **May 12 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Revera Constitution Place Retirement Residence in Mississauga had an outbreak.
- **May 19 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Revera Constitution Place Retirement Residence had cases in 2 staff.⁹²⁴
- **May 28 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Revera Constitution Place Retirement Residence had ended.⁹²⁵

Sheridan Villa

- **April 12 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Sheridan Villa had a COVID-19 outbreak.⁹²⁶
- **April 14 2020**- Sheridan Villa LTC reported a case in 1 staff member.⁹²⁷
- **April 29 2020**- According to Peel Public Health there has been 7 residents (new) and 3 staff (increase of 2) who have tested positive for COVID-19 as well as 1 death (new) at Sheridan Villa.
- **May 4 2020**- Sheridan Villa had cases in 7 residents including 1 death, 3 staff, and 5 additional unspecified cases.⁹²⁸
- **May 19 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Sheridan Villa had cases in 13 residents (increase of 6) and 8 staff (increase of 5). Of those cases, 7 residents had recovered and 4 died (increase of 3), and all 8 staff had recovered. The outbreak was ongoing.⁹²⁹
- **May 20 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Sheridan Villa had ended.⁹³⁰

Silverthorn Care Community

⁹¹⁹ COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 20 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

⁹²⁰ COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

⁹²¹ LATEST OUTBREAKS: List of long-term care homes with COVID-19 outbreaks in Brampton - May 2, 2020. Inbrampton. May 4 2020. <https://www.inbrampton.com/latest-outbreaks-list-of-long-term-care-homes-with-covid-19-outbreaks-in-brampton-may-2-2020>

⁹²² Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁹²³ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁹²⁴ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁹²⁵ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁹²⁶ List of COVID-19 outbreaks and total deaths at long-term care homes in Brampton, Mississauga and Caledon. Peel Public Health. April 21 2020. <https://www.bramptonguardian.com/news-story/9941201-list-of-covid-19-outbreaks-and-total-deaths-at-long-term-care-homes-in-brampton-mississauga-and-caledon/>

⁹²⁷ Graehme, Frisque. Coronavirus outbreak at Brampton senior's home worsens with 16 residents, four staff now infected. The Brampton Guardian. April 12 2020. <https://www.bramptonguardian.com/news-story/9940289-coronavirus-outbreak-at-brampton-senior-s-home-worsens-with-16-residents-four-staff-now-infected/>

⁹²⁸ LATEST OUTBREAKS: List of long-term care homes with COVID-19 outbreaks in Brampton - May 2, 2020. Inbrampton. May 4 2020. <https://www.inbrampton.com/latest-outbreaks-list-of-long-term-care-homes-with-covid-19-outbreaks-in-brampton-may-2-2020>

⁹²⁹ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁹³⁰ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

- **April 14 2020**- According to Peel Public Health, Silverthorn Care Community LTC declared an outbreak with 1 case in a staff member.⁹³¹
- **April 30 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Silverthorn Care Community had cases in 2 staff members (increase of 1).⁹³²
- **May 19 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Silverthorn Care Community had ended.⁹³³

Sunrise of Mississauga Retirement Home

- **April 16 2020**- Peel Public Health announced an outbreak at Sunrise of Mississauga Retirement Home.⁹³⁴
- **May 19 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Sunrise of Mississauga had cases in 2 staff members (increase of 1).⁹³⁵
- **June 3 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Sunrise of Mississauga had ended May 19. They also reported only 1 case in staff.⁹³⁶

Villa Forum

- **March 30 2020**- On March 30, Peel Public Health (PPH) said that a staff member at Villa Forum long-term care residence in Mississauga had tested positive for COVID-19.⁹³⁷ They declared a COVID-19 outbreak on April 2.⁹³⁸
- **April 30 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Villa Forum LTC had cases in 29 residents including 9 deaths, and 10 staff.⁹³⁹
- **May 4 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Villa Forum had cases in 38 residents (increase of 9) including 9 deaths, and 20 staff (increase of 10).⁹⁴⁰
- **May 19 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Villa Forum had cases in 39 residents (increase of 1). Of those cases, 29 residents had recovered and 10 died, and 11 staff had recovered.⁹⁴¹
- **June 3 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Villa Forum had ended on May 22 with a total of 12 resident deaths (increase of 2). 27 out of 39 residents had recovered as of June 3.⁹⁴²

Village of Erin Meadows LTC

- **March 30 2020**- The Region of Peel confirmed that the long-term care home Village of Erin Meadows declared a COVID-19 outbreak on March 30. One staff member tested positive.⁹⁴³

⁹³¹ Shinuda, Jonah. *Outbreak at Mississauga long-term care home after staff member tests positive for COVID-19*. InSauga. April 6 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/outbreak-at-mississauga-long-term-care-home-after-staff-member-tests-positive-for-covid-19>

⁹³² COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

⁹³³ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁹³⁴ COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 14 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

⁹³⁵ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁹³⁶ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁹³⁷ Cornwell, Steve. *Staff member at Mississauga long-term care home has coronavirus, facility in 'full outbreak'*. Mississauga.com. April 3 2020. <https://www.mississauga.com/news-story/9924349-staff-member-at-mississauga-long-term-care-home-has-coronavirus-facility-in-full-outbreak/>

⁹³⁸ Shinuda, Josh. *Peel confirms COVID-19 outbreaks at two long-term care homes in Mississauga*. InSauga.com. April 4 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/peel-confirms-covid-19-outbreaks-at-two-long-term-care-homes-in-mississauga>

⁹³⁹ COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

⁹⁴⁰ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 5 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

⁹⁴¹ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁹⁴² Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁹⁴³ Shinuda, Josh. *Peel confirms COVID-19 outbreaks at two long-term care homes in Mississauga*. InSauga.com. April 4 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/peel-confirms-covid-19-outbreaks-at-two-long-term-care-homes-in-mississauga>

- **April 14 2020-** At the Village of Erin Meadows LTC, 12 residents and 12 staff members tested positive for COVID-19 (up from 1 staff), and three deaths have been reported.⁹⁴⁴
- **April 21 2020-** Schlegel Villages confirmed in their daily update that Erin Meadows LTC had 51 cases in residents (increase of 39) including 10 deaths (increase of 7) and 16 staff (increase of 4).⁹⁴⁵
- **April 29 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that Village of Erin Meadows LTC had 58 cases in residents (increase of 7) including 13 deaths (increase of 3) and 22 staff (increase of 6).⁹⁴⁶
- **May 4 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that Village of Erin Meadows LTC had 62 cases in residents (increase of 4) including 10 recovered and 15 deaths (increase of 2), and 25 staff (5 recovered).⁹⁴⁷
- **June 3 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the Village of Erin Meadows had cases in 66 residents and 25 staff. Of those cases, 41 residents were recovered and 21 dead, and all 25 staff recovered.⁹⁴⁸

Other Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes Peel Region

- **May 16 2020-** Amica Peel Village RH in Brampton announced that a staff member had tested positive. Their last day at work was May 7.⁹⁴⁹

Peterborough

- **March 30 2020-** Peterborough Public Health announced that one case was suspected to be an occupational exposure for a health-care worker who worked outside the city.⁹⁵⁰

Peterborough Regional Health Centre

- **April 9 2020-** Three staff members at the Peterborough Regional Health Centre (PRHC) had a confirmed diagnosis of COVID-19. The hospital classified this as a case of community transmission. All three staff members were in self-isolation at home.⁹⁵¹
- **April 20 2020-** An additional staff member at the Peterborough Regional Health Centre (PRHC) had a confirmed diagnosis of COVID-19, increasing the number to four in total. The hospital classified this as a case of community transmission. The staff member was in self-isolation at home.⁹⁵²

⁹⁴⁴ Graehme, Frisque. *Coronavirus claims 3 lives at Mississauga long-term care home, 19 others infected*. [Mississauga.com](https://www.mississauga.com/news-story/9941129-coronavirus-claims-3-lives-at-mississauga-long-term-care-home-19-others-infected/). April 13 2020. <https://www.mississauga.com/news-story/9941129-coronavirus-claims-3-lives-at-mississauga-long-term-care-home-19-others-infected/>

⁹⁴⁵ *Tuesday, April 21 – 4:00 p.m. Organizational Update*. [Schlegel Villages](https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_21_daily_update_poster.docx). April 21 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_21_daily_update_poster.docx

⁹⁴⁶ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update*. [Schlegel Villages](https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx). April 29 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

⁹⁴⁷ *Monday, May 4 - 2:00 P.M. Organizational Update*. [Schlegel Villages](https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/may_4_daily_update_poster.docx). May 4 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/may_4_daily_update_poster.docx

⁹⁴⁸ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel*. [Peel Region](https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/). June 3 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁹⁴⁹ *Media Statement -Amica Peel Village*. [Amica Senior Lifestyles](https://media.amica.ca/asset/5578/May%2016%202020%20Media%20Statement%20Amica%20Peel%20Village/focused?returnTo=%2Fasset%2F5578%2FMay%252016%25202020%2520Media%2520Statement%2520Amica%2520Peel%2520Village%3FreturnTo%3D%252F%26breadcrumbType%3Dmenu&breadcrumbType=menu). May 16 2020.

<https://media.amica.ca/asset/5578/May%2016%202020%20Media%20Statement%20Amica%20Peel%20Village/focused?returnTo=%2Fasset%2F5578%2FMay%252016%25202020%2520Media%2520Statement%2520Amica%2520Peel%2520Village%3FreturnTo%3D%252F%26breadcrumbType%3Dmenu&breadcrumbType=menu>

⁹⁵⁰ Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: Peterborough's COVID-19 cases more than double over weekend to 28*. [Global News](https://globalnews.ca/news/6750657/coronavirus-peterborough-covid-19-cases-double/). March 30 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6750657/coronavirus-peterborough-covid-19-cases-double/>

⁹⁵¹ Clysdale, Taylor. *Three PRHC staff members test positive for COVID-19*. [MyKawartha.com](https://www.mykawartha.com/news-story/9938786-three-prhc-staff-members-test-positive-for-covid-19/). April 9 2020. <https://www.mykawartha.com/news-story/9938786-three-prhc-staff-members-test-positive-for-covid-19/>

⁹⁵² Davis, Greg. *4th staff member at Peterborough Regional Health Centre tests positive for coronavirus*. [Global News](https://globalnews.ca/news/6841339/coronavirus-4th-staff-peterborough-hospital-positive/). April 20 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6841339/coronavirus-4th-staff-peterborough-hospital-positive/>

- **May 12 2020-** Nearly all staff members at Peterborough Regional Health Centre who had previously tested positive for the novel coronavirus have been resolved, according Dr. Lynn Mikula, the hospital's chief medical executive and chief of staff. Three of the four cases were declared resolved.⁹⁵³

Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes Peterborough

- **May 3 2020-** St. John's Centre retirement home in Peterborough is no longer in outbreak as of May 3rd. All staff members and tenants tested negative for COVID-19 as of April 29th. A part-time staff member had tested positive for COVID-19 earlier in April. That employee finished her shift on April 17th and was instructed to stay home on April 20th when she reported symptoms of COVID-19.⁹⁵⁴
- **April 27 2020-** Outbreaks have been declared at Peterborough Retirement Residence and Extendicare Lakefield long-term care home. No specific details were provided on the outbreaks.⁹⁵⁵
- **May 7 2020-** The outbreaks at Peterborough Retirement Residence and Extendicare Lakefield long-term care home were declared over, according to Peterborough Public Health.⁹⁵⁶ Both outbreaks are labelled as "lab errors".⁹⁵⁷

Empress Gardens

- **April 27 2020-** A resident at Empress Gardens LTC in Peterborough tested positive for COVID-19. Although asymptomatic, they had been tested because they had spent time in the community outside of the home.⁹⁵⁸
- **May 4 2020-** Empress Gardens confirmed that they were longer in outbreak. The resident case was a false-positive.⁹⁵⁹

Kawartha Heights Retirement Living

- **May 20 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Kawartha Heights Retirement Living in Peterborough with one person (unspecified) testing positive for COVID-19.⁹⁶⁰
- **May 25 2020-** The outbreak at Kawartha Heights Retirement Living in Peterborough was declared over.⁹⁶¹ The outbreak involved one staff member that had tested positive for COVID-19.⁹⁶²

St. Joseph's at Fleming Long-Term Care Home

⁹⁵³ Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: Majority of PRHC staff positive cases resolved; planning to resume scheduled surgeries*. Global News. May 12 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6933148/coronavirus-prhc-staff-cases-resolved/>

⁹⁵⁴ *COVID-19 outbreak at Pinecrest Nursing Home in Bobcaygeon the largest in Ontario*. KawarthaNow. March 27 2020. <https://kawarthanow.com/2020/03/27/covid-19-outbreak-at-pinecrest-nursing-home-in-bobcaygeon-the-largest-in-ontario/>

⁹⁵⁵ Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: 3 new outbreaks declared at Peterborough long-term care, retirement homes*. Global News. April 27 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6874362/coronavirus-3-new-outbreaks-declared-at-peterborough-long-term-care-retirement-homes/>

⁹⁵⁶ Davis, Greg. *COVID-19 outbreaks over at Extendicare Lakefield, Peterborough Retirement Residence; 4 new cases*. Global News. May 7 2020.

⁹⁵⁷ *COVID-19 Weekly Situation Report*. Peterborough Public Health. June 3 2020. <https://www.peterboroughpublichealth.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/06/COVID19-Weekly-Situational-Report-June-3-2020.pdf>

⁹⁵⁸ *April 27 - Empress Garden Press Release*. AON Inc. April 27 2020. <https://aoninc.com/pdf/2020-covid/April-27-Empress-Gardens-Press-Release.pdf>

⁹⁵⁹ *Empress Gardens Out of Outbreak*. AON Inc. May 4 2020. <https://aoninc.com/pdf/2020-covid/May4-Empress-Gardens-Out-of-Outbreak.pdf>

⁹⁶⁰ *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Kawartha Heights Retirement Living home*. Peterborough Examiner. May 12 2020. <https://www.thepeterboroughexaminer.com/news-story/9985413-covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-kawartha-heights-retirement-living-home/>

⁹⁶¹ *Daily COVID-19 update for Peterborough and the greater Kawartha region - May 25, 2020*. KawarthaNow. May 25 2020. <https://kawarthanow.com/2020/05/25/daily-covid-19-update-for-peterborough-and-the-greater-kawartha-region-may-25-2020/>

⁹⁶² Kovach, Joelle. *Outbreak at St. Joseph's at Fleming declared over*. Peterborough Examiner. May 15 2020. <https://www.thepeterboroughexaminer.com/news/peterborough-region/2020/05/15/outbreak-at-st-joseph-s-at-fleming-declared-over.html>

- **March 26 2020**- A female resident in her 90s at a St. Joseph's at Fleming, a Peterborough long-term care home, was diagnosed with COVID-19. Peterborough Public Health also confirmed that a staff member at the long-term care home who had symptoms was referred to community paramedics for in-home testing, and was self-isolating at home.⁹⁶³
- **March 30 2020**- Three staff members from St. Joseph's at Fleming were in isolation.⁹⁶⁴
- **April 1 2020**- Test results for the staff at St. Joseph's at Fleming returned with one positive and the rest negative.⁹⁶⁵
- **May 15 2020**- The outbreak at St. Joseph's at Fleming was declared over, according to Peterborough Public Health. The female resident in her 90s that tested positive for COVID-19 passed away during the outbreak.⁹⁶⁶

Riverview Manor Long-Term Care Home

- **April 3 2020**- A novel coronavirus outbreak was declared at Riverview Manor, a long-term care facility. Dr. Rosana Salvaterra, medical officer of health for Peterborough Public Health, said one resident tested positive and was in self-isolation at the facility. Eight other residents were tested, with three coming back negative and five results pending. Five staff members were tested, with one coming back negative and four pending.⁹⁶⁷
- **April 22 2020**- The outbreak at Riverview Manor was declared to be over.⁹⁶⁸

Renfrew County

- **March 25 2020**- A resident at a retirement home was declared to be the first case in Renfrew County, west of Ottawa. She was in her 90s, and in isolation in Pembroke Regional Hospital.⁹⁶⁹
- **March 29 2020**- Renfrew County and District Health Unit confirmed that the resident from the retirement home had passed away.⁹⁷⁰
- **March 31 2020**- A staff member at the Miramichi Lodge long-term care home in Pembroke tested positive for COVID-19. The individual was at home in isolation. The County of Renfrew said the employee stayed home after developing symptoms and had not been at work for over a week. Residents and staff that were in contact with the individual have been notified.⁹⁷¹

⁹⁶³ Pringle, Josh. *Second COVID-19 death reported in Ottawa*. Ottawa CTV News. March 2 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6734757/coronavirus-peterborough-long-term-care-home-covid-19/>

⁹⁶⁴ Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: Peterborough's COVID-19 cases more than double over weekend to 28*. Global News. March 30 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6750657/coronavirus-peterborough-covid-19-cases-double/>

⁹⁶⁵ Davis, Greg. *Confirmed COVID-19 cases in Peterborough remain at 28 for second consecutive day*. Global News. April 1 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6761207/peterborough-confirmed-covid-19-cases-remains-at-28/>

⁹⁶⁶ Kovach, Joelle. *Outbreak at St. Joseph's at Fleming declared over*. Peterborough Examiner. May 15 2020. <https://www.thepeterboroughexaminer.com/news/peterborough-region/2020/05/15/outbreak-at-st-joseph-s-at-fleming-declared-over.html>

⁹⁶⁷ Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: COVID-19 outbreak declared at Riverview Manor long-term care in Peterborough*. Global News. April 3 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6774538/coronavirus-outbreak-declared-at-riverview-manor-long-term-care-in-peterborough/>

⁹⁶⁸ Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: 3 new outbreaks declared at Peterborough long-term care, retirement homes*. Global News. April 27 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6874362/coronavirus-3-new-outbreaks-declared-at-peterborough-long-term-care-retirement-homes/>

⁹⁶⁹ Britneff, Beatrice. *Renfrew County reports first confirmed case of coronavirus*. Global News. March 26 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6735002/renfrew-county-first-case-coronavirus-march-26/>

⁹⁷⁰ Helmer, Aedan. *Two more COVID-19 deaths in Ontario, 211 more confirmed cases; new cases in Ottawa, Almonte*. Ottawa Citizen. March 30 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/two-more-covid-19-deaths-in-ontario-208-more-confirmed-cases/>

⁹⁷¹ Pringle, Josh. *Employee at Miramichi Lodge in Pembroke tests positive for COVID-19*. Ottawa CTV News. March 31 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/features/covid-19-in-ottawa>

- **April 16 2020-** The staff member at Miramichi Lodge who tested positive has recovered. Director of long-term care for the County of Renfrew, Shelley Sheedy, added Miramichi Lodge was still considered to be in an outbreak by the Renfrew County and District Health Unit as they wait for test results to come back.⁹⁷²
- **April 28 2020-** Miramichi Lodge is no longer in outbreak status.⁹⁷³
- **May 12 2020-** Bonnechere Manor long-term care home in Renfrew was listed in an active outbreak status after a staff member tested positive.⁹⁷⁴
- **May 14 2020-** Bonnechere Manor was no longer listed as having an outbreak. The County of Renfrew says on May 9th an employee at the home tested positive, however on May 14th, that test result was found to be reported as an error.⁹⁷⁵
- **May 22 2020-** An outbreak was declared by the Renfrew County and District Health Unit after a resident tested positive at Riverview Heights Retirement Residence.⁹⁷⁶

Sarnia-Lambton

Bluewater Health Hospital

- **April 16 2020-** At Bluewater Health Hospital in Sarnia, eight staff members tested positive for COVID-19.⁹⁷⁷
- **May 1 2020-** Bluewater Health Hospital reported that 15 staff at the hospital have confirmed COVID-19. Communications Chief Julia Oosterman said all 15 are currently recovering at home. “We know from contact tracing, which is a process that is done to go back and see who people were in contact with, that five of those individuals likely acquired the COVID virus in hospital and the remaining 10 likely acquired it in the community.” Oosterman said none of them have recovered as of yet.⁹⁷⁸

Lambton Meadowview Villa

- **April 16 2020-** One staff member at Lambton Meadowview Villa tested positive for COVID-19 and the facility was declared in outbreak.⁹⁷⁹
- **April 23 2020-** The outbreak at Lambton Meadowview Villa LTC in Petrolia was declared over.⁹⁸⁰

Landmark Village Retirement Home

⁹⁷² COVID-19 update at long-term care homes operated by the County of Renfrew. *Renfrew Today*. April 16 2020. <https://www.renfrewtoday.ca/2020/04/16/230075/>

⁹⁷³ Another COVID-19 death in Carleton Place with no outbreaks at Renfrew County long-term care homes. *Pembroke Today*. April 28.

<https://www.pembroke.today.ca/2020/04/28/another-covid-19-death-in-carleton-place-with-no-outbreaks-at-renfrew-county-long-term-care-homes/#>

⁹⁷⁴ Update for COVID-19 in Renfrew County and District on May 12th. *Renfrew Today*. May 12 2020. <https://www.renfrewtoday.ca/2020/05/12/update-for-covid-19-in-renfrew-county-and-district-on-may-12th/>

⁹⁷⁵ COVID-19 outbreak at Bonnechere Manor withdrawn after test result issued in error. *Renfrew Today*. May 15 2020. <https://www.renfrewtoday.ca/2020/05/15/covid-19-outbreak-at-bonnechere-manor-withdrawn-after-test-result-issued-in-error/>

⁹⁷⁶ Raymond, Ted. *Renfrew County health officials declare COVID-19 outbreak at Pembroke retirement home*. *CTV News Ottawa*. May 22 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/renfrew-county-health-officials-declare-covid-19-outbreak-at-pembroke-retirement-home-1.4950455>

⁹⁷⁷ Bieman, Jennifer. *St. Thomas hospital nurse added to more than 800 Ontario health workers with COVID-19*. *London Free Press*. April 14 2020. <https://lfpres.com/news/local-news/st-thomas-hospital-worker-tests-positive-for-covid-19/>

⁹⁷⁸ Gowdy, Colin. *COVID cases rise among Bluewater Health staff*. *Blackburn News*. May 1 2020. <https://blackburnnews.com/sarnia/sarnia-news/2020/05/01/covid-cases-rise-among-bluewater-health-staff/>

⁹⁷⁹ COVID-19 Update. *Lambton Public Health*. April 14 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/>

⁹⁸⁰ COVID-19 Update. *Lambton Public Health*. May 3 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/summary-of-covid-19-cases-in-lambton-county/>

- **March 27 2020**- A resident at Landmark Village in Sarnia was confirmed as a new case. The patient was admitted to Bluewater Health March 20, said Steeves & Rozema CEO John Scotland. The independent living retirement home has since sent three to five staff members who came in contact with the man home to self-isolate and self-monitor for 14 days.⁹⁸¹
- **March 30 2020**- Three of the four Sarnia-area deaths from COVID-19 in recent days were elderly people from the same retirement home. Dr. Sudit Ranade, Lambton County's medical officer of health, confirmed Monday March 30 that there were at least six additional cases at a local retirement facility. John Scotland, CEO of Steeves and Rozema, confirmed Monday the retirement home was its facility, Landmark Village.⁹⁸²
- **March 31 2020**- Lambton Public Health confirmed on April 1 that a fourth person connected to the Landmark Village seniors' home in Sarnia was admitted to Bluewater Health Hospital on March 30, and died on March 31. The test result confirmed that individual was positive for COVID-19.⁹⁸³
- **April 5 2020**- Lambton Public Health confirmed that Landmark Village in Sarnia had 15 confirmed cases- six staff, nine residents, and four deaths (all residents as previously reported).⁹⁸⁴
- **April 6 2020**- Five more residents of Landmark Village were confirmed to be infected with the virus, bringing the total number of cases residents to fourteen.⁹⁸⁵ It was said later in the day that ten residents were being treated for COVID-19, and that three of the six staff had been cleared to work again.⁹⁸⁶
- **April 14 2020**- The recent outbreak at Landmark Village has 23 confirmed cases, seven staff and 16 residents, six of the ten deaths were linked to the retirement home to date.⁹⁸⁷
- **April 20 2020**- Landmark Village has 34 confirmed cases of COVID-19- eight staff and 26 residents tested positive.⁹⁸⁸
- **April 30 2020**- Landmark Villages Retirement Home reported cases in 30 residents (increase of 4), 10 staff members (increase of 2) and 6 deaths.⁹⁸⁹
- **May 6 2020**- The outbreak at Landmark Villages Retirement Home has been declared resolved with no additional cases.⁹⁹⁰

Marshall Gowland Manor

- **May 28 2020**- An outbreak has been declared at Marshall Gowland Manor Long-term Care with one resident testing positive for COVID-19. The outbreak has now been declared resolved.⁹⁹¹

Sumac Lodge

⁹⁸¹ Kula, Tyler. *COVID-19 patient identified as Landmark Village resident*. The Sarnia Observer. March 27 2020. <https://www.theobserver.ca/news/local-news/covid-19-patient-identified-as-landmark-village-resident>

⁹⁸² Morden, Paul. *Four COVID-19 deaths, including three from same retirement home, stun Sarnia, Lambton County*. The Sarnia Observer. March 30 2020. <https://www.theobserver.ca/news/local-news/covid-19-deaths-in-sarnia-lambton-grows-to-three>

⁹⁸³ *COVID-19 Pandemic – Two Additional Deaths Confirmed in Lambton*. Lambton Public Health. April 1 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/covid-19-pandemic-two-additional-deaths-confirmed-in-lambton/>

⁹⁸⁴ Morden, Paul. *Sunday: another COVID-19 death reported in Sarnia area*. The Sarnia Observer. April 5 2020. <https://www.theobserver.ca/news/local-news/sunday-covid-19-caseload-continues-to-rise-in-sarnia-area>

⁹⁸⁵ *COVID-19 Update for Monday, April 6*. The Sarnia Journal. April 6 2020. <https://thesarniajournal.ca/covid-19-update/>

⁹⁸⁶ Bridge, Terry. *COVID-19: 10 residents, 3 staff from Sarnia retirement home fighting the deadly virus*. The Sarnia Observer. April 6 2020. <https://www.theobserver.ca/news/local-news/covid-19-10-residents-3-staff-from-sarnia-retirement-fighting-the-deadly-virus>

⁹⁸⁷ Dentinger, Dave. *Sarnia-Lambton COVID-19 cases increase, second institutional outbreak declared*. Blackburn News. April 16 2020. <https://blackburnnews.com/sarnia/sarnia-news/2020/04/16/sarnia-lambton-covid-19-cases-increase-second-institutional-outbreak-declared/>

⁹⁸⁸ *COVID-19 Update*. Lambton Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/>

⁹⁸⁹ *COVID-19 Update*. Lambton Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/>

⁹⁹⁰ *COVID-19 Update*. Lambton Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/>

⁹⁹¹ *COVID-19 Update*. Lambton Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/>

- **May 3 2020**- Lambton Public Health reported that Sumac Lodge LTC in Sarnia had a case in 1 staff member.⁹⁹²
- **May 5 2020**- The outbreak at Sumac Lodge Long-term Care home has now been declared resolved.⁹⁹³

Village on the St. Clair

- **May 28 2020**- An outbreak was declared at the Village on the St. Clair retirement home on May 15, with two residents testing positive. The outbreak was declared over by health officials on May 28.⁹⁹⁴

Vision Nursing Home

- **May 3 2020**- Vision Nursing Home LTC in Sarnia confirmed cases in 4 residents and 2 staff members.⁹⁹⁵
- **May 4 2020**- Vision Nursing Home LTC has had one death reported bringing the totals to 4 residents and 2 staff members and one death.⁹⁹⁶
- **May 20 2020**- Vision Nursing Home reported cases in 15 residents (increase of 11) including 4 deaths (increase of 3), and 14 staff (increase of 12).⁹⁹⁷
- **May 25 2020**- Vision Nursing Home reported cases in 22 residents (increase of 7) including 6 deaths (increase of 2), and 19 staff (increase of 5).⁹⁹⁸
- **June 2 2020**- Vision Nursing Home Long-term Care has had 4 more residents and 6 staff members test positive for COVID-19 bringing the totals to 26 residents and 25 staff members. There have also been 3 more deaths in their residents bringing the total to 9.⁹⁹⁹

Simcoe Muskoka District

Waypoint Centre for Mental Health Care Hospital

- **May 5 2020**- There was a confirmed case of COVID-19 at the Waypoint Centre for Mental Health Care Hospital in Penetanguishene. A staff member had tested positive on May 1. The exposure to the virus was said to take place outside the hospital and an outbreak was not declared at the hospital.¹⁰⁰⁰

Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes Simcoe Muskoka District

Barrie

Allandale Station Retirement Residence

- **May 1 2020** – An outbreak was declared at Allandale Station Retirement Residence after one resident tested positive.¹⁰⁰¹

Odd Fellow & Rebekah Home

⁹⁹² COVID-19 Update. Lambton Public Health. May 3 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/summary-of-covid-19-cases-in-lambton-county/>

⁹⁹³ COVID-19 Update. Lambton Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/>

⁹⁹⁴ Trevithick, Matthew. 8 new coronavirus cases, 3 recoveries reported in London-Middlesex. *Global News*. May 29 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/7002154/london-middlesex-coronavirus-covid-19-may-29/>

⁹⁹⁵ COVID-19 Update. Lambton Public Health. May 3 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/summary-of-covid-19-cases-in-lambton-county/>

⁹⁹⁶ COVID-19 Update. Lambton Public Health. May 3 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/summary-of-covid-19-cases-in-lambton-county/>

⁹⁹⁷ Bicknell, Bryan. Another major COVID-19 outbreak at Sarnia long-term care home. *London CTV News*. May 20 2020. <https://london.ctvnews.ca/another-major-covid-19-outbreak-at-sarnia-long-term-care-home-1.4947193>

⁹⁹⁸ Taccone, Amanda. COVID-19 cases in Middlesex-London surpass 500, serious ongoing outbreak in Sarnia. *London CTV News*. May 25 2020. <https://london.ctvnews.ca/covid-19-cases-in-middlesex-london-surpass-500-serious-ongoing-outbreak-in-sarnia-1.4953486>

⁹⁹⁹ COVID-19 Update. Lambton Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/>

¹⁰⁰⁰ Mendler, Andrew. Staff member at Penetanguishene's Waypoint Centre for Mental Health Care tests positive for COVID-19. *Simcoe.com*. May 5 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9999353-update-outbreak-reinstated-at-owen-hill-care-community-in-barrie/>

¹⁰⁰¹ Goldfinger, Daina. 5th coronavirus outbreak in Barrie, Ont., reported at local retirement home. *Global News*. May 5 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6901546/fifth-coronavirus-outbreak-barrie-retirement-residence/>

- **April 21 2020** – An outbreak was declared at I.O.O.F. (Odd Fellow & Rebekah Home) long-term care home in Barrie.¹⁰⁰²
- **May 1 2020** – As of May 1, one staff at I.O.O.F. had tested positive.¹⁰⁰³
- **May 5 2020**- The outbreak declared at IOOF Seniors Homes (Odd Fellow and Rebekah Home) in Barrie on April 21 was declared over by the Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit on May 5.¹⁰⁰⁴

Owen Hill Care Community

- **April 24 2020** – An outbreak was declared at Owen Hill Care Community in Barrie long-term care home.¹⁰⁰⁵
- **May 1 2020** –There were 11 cases linked to Owen Hill Care Community- seven residents and four staff.¹⁰⁰⁶
- **May 8 2020**- Owen Hill Care Community had cases in 13 staff and 12 residents.¹⁰⁰⁷
- **May 20 2020**- Owen Hill Care Community had of a total 11 deaths reported.¹⁰⁰⁸
- **May 28 2020**- The COVID-19 outbreak was declared over at Owen Hill Care Community, where 11 residents have died from the virus in recent weeks.¹⁰⁰⁹ The initial outbreak contained 48 cases, with 21 staff and 27 residents infected.¹⁰¹⁰
- **May 29 2020**- A day after a COVID-19 outbreak at Owen Hill Care Community in Barrie was declared over, a health care worker tested positive for the virus, resulting in the reinstatement of the outbreak.¹⁰¹¹

Whispering Pines Retirement Residence

- **May 1 2020** – An outbreak was declared at Whispering Pines Retirement Residence.¹⁰¹²

¹⁰⁰² Current Outbreaks. Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit. May 2 2020.

<https://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

¹⁰⁰³ Simon, Chris. *Four new deaths linked to COVID-19, Simcoe Muskoka health unit reports*. [Simcoe.com](https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9967516-four-new-deaths-linked-to-covid-19-simcoe-muskoka-health-unit-reports/). May 1 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9967516-four-new-deaths-linked-to-covid-19-simcoe-muskoka-health-unit-reports/>

¹⁰⁰⁴ Owen, Jessica. *Outbreak declared over at IOOF seniors home in Barrie*. [Barrie Today](https://www.barrietoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/allandale-station-outbreak-declared-over-after-false-positive-test-2345436). May 5 2020. <https://www.barrietoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/allandale-station-outbreak-declared-over-after-false-positive-test-2345436>

¹⁰⁰⁵ Current Outbreaks. Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit. May 2 2020.

<https://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

¹⁰⁰⁶ Simon, Chris. *Four new deaths linked to COVID-19, Simcoe Muskoka health unit reports*. [Simcoe.com](https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9967516-four-new-deaths-linked-to-covid-19-simcoe-muskoka-health-unit-reports/). May 1 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9967516-four-new-deaths-linked-to-covid-19-simcoe-muskoka-health-unit-reports/>

¹⁰⁰⁷ Bowe, Raymond. *Universal testing at local long-term care homes halfway completed*. [OrilliaMatters.com](https://www.orilliamatters.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/universal-testing-at-local-long-term-care-homes-halfway-completed-2336491). May 8 2020. <https://www.orilliamatters.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/universal-testing-at-local-long-term-care-homes-halfway-completed-2336491>

¹⁰⁰⁸ Engel, Erika. *COVID-19 outbreak at Bradford Valley Care Community declared over*. [Bradford Today](https://www.bradfordtoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreak-at-bradford-valley-care-community-declared-over-2364761). May 20 2020. <https://www.bradfordtoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreak-at-bradford-valley-care-community-declared-over-2364761>

¹⁰⁰⁹ Bowe, Raymond. *COVID-19 outbreak declared over at Owen Hill in Barrie*. [Barrie Today](https://www.barrietoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-over-at-owen-hill-in-barrie-2392261). May 28 2020. <https://www.barrietoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-over-at-owen-hill-in-barrie-2392261>

¹⁰¹⁰ Simon, Chris. *UPDATE: Outbreak reinstated at Owen Hill Care Community in Barrie*. [Simcoe.com](https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9999353-update-outbreak-reinstated-at-owen-hill-care-community-in-barrie/). May 28 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9999353-update-outbreak-reinstated-at-owen-hill-care-community-in-barrie/>

¹⁰¹¹ Simon, Chris. *UPDATE: Outbreak reinstated at Owen Hill Care Community in Barrie*. [Simcoe.com](https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9999353-update-outbreak-reinstated-at-owen-hill-care-community-in-barrie/). May 28 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9999353-update-outbreak-reinstated-at-owen-hill-care-community-in-barrie/>

¹⁰¹² Current Outbreaks. Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit. May 2 2020.

<https://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

- **May 1 2020** – As of May 1, one staff at Whispering Pines retirement home had tested positive.¹⁰¹³
- **May 8 2020**- Whispering Pines retirement home had cases in one staff and one resident.¹⁰¹⁴
- **May 20 2020**- Whispering Pines retirement home outbreak has been declared over.¹⁰¹⁵

Woods Park Care Centre

- **April 21 2020** – Woods Park Care Centre, a long-term care home in Barrie, declared an outbreak.¹⁰¹⁶
- **May 1 2020** – As of May 1, a total of two staff had tested positive at Woods Park Care Centre.¹⁰¹⁷
- **May 6 2020**- The outbreak at Woods Park Care Centre was resolved on or prior to May 6.¹⁰¹⁸

Bradford, Bradford Valley Care Community

- **April 3 2020**- Public Health confirmed that one resident and one team member at long-term care home, Bradford Valley Care Community, tested positive for COVID-19.¹⁰¹⁹
- **April 6 2020**- The Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit reported an outbreak; there were 10 cases of COVID-19 at Bradford Valley Care Community, with cases in nine residents and one staff member, according to Charles Gardner, the local health unit's medical officer of health. Bradford is northwest of Newmarket.¹⁰²⁰
- **April 7 2020**- In his daily update, Dr. Gardner announced that total of 14 residents (up from nine) and two staff members (increase of 1) tested positive for COVID-19 at long-term care home Bradford Valley Care Community.¹⁰²¹
- **April 9 2020**- Dr. Gardner announced that the Health Unit confirmed a case in a third staff member at Bradford Valley Care Community.¹⁰²²

¹⁰¹³ Simon, Chris. *Four new deaths linked to COVID-19, Simcoe Muskoka health unit reports*. Simcoe.com. May 1 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9967516-four-new-deaths-linked-to-covid-19-simcoe-muskoka-health-unit-reports/>

¹⁰¹⁴ Bowe, Raymond. Universal testing at local long-term care homes halfway completed. OrilliaMatters.com. May 8 2020. <https://www.orilliamatters.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/universal-testing-at-local-long-term-care-homes-halfway-completed-2336491>

¹⁰¹⁵ Engel, Erika. *COVID-19 outbreak at Bradford Valley Care Community declared over*. Bradford Today. May 20 2020. <https://www.bradfordtoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreak-at-bradford-valley-care-community-declared-over-2364761>

¹⁰¹⁶ Current Outbreaks. Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit. May 2 2020. <https://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

¹⁰¹⁷ Simon, Chris. *Four new deaths linked to COVID-19, Simcoe Muskoka health unit reports*. Simcoe.com. May 1 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9967516-four-new-deaths-linked-to-covid-19-simcoe-muskoka-health-unit-reports/>

¹⁰¹⁸ *Summary of long-term care cases of COVID-19 in Ontario from January 15, 2020 to May 6, 2020*. Ontario Ministry of Health. May 6 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

¹⁰¹⁹ Philpott, Natasha. *BREAKING: Resident, worker at Bradford Valley Care Community test positive for COVID-19*. BradfordToday.com. April 4 2020. <https://www.bradfordtoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/breaking-resident-worker-at-bradford-valley-care-community-test-positive-for-covid-19-2226348>

¹⁰²⁰ Goldfinger, Daina. *10 cases of coronavirus confirmed in Bradford, Ont., long-term care home*. Global News. April 6 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6784130/bradford-valley-long-term-care-home-covid-19-coronavirus-outbreak/>

¹⁰²¹ Philpott, Natasha. *14 residents, two staff members test positive for COVID-19 at Bradford Valley Care Community*. BradfordToday.com. April 7 2020. <https://www.bradfordtoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/14-resident-two-staff-members-test-positive-for-covid-19-2235694>

¹⁰²² Engel, Erika. *Third staff member at Bradford Valley Care Community tests positive for COVID-19*. BradfordToday.com. April 9 2020. <https://www.bradfordtoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/third-staff-member-at-bradford-valley-care-community-tests-positive-for-covid-19-2242131>

- **April 11 2020-** Dr. Gardner reported the first death Bradford Valley Care Community, a man in his 90s, as well as six new cases in residents (20 in total, including the recently deceased) and another staff member (4 in total).¹⁰²³
- **April 13 2020-** Dr. Gardner reported that the Bradford Valley Care Community had cases in 23 of its residents (increase of 3) and 5 of its staff (increase of 1). The five team members were recovering in self-isolation at home.¹⁰²⁴
- **April 14 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported a second death from Bradford Valley Care Community, a woman in her 80s, whose case was first reported April 7.¹⁰²⁵ One resident was hospitalized.¹⁰²⁶
- **April 17 2020 –** Cases rose to 37 at Bradford Valley, including 28 residents and 9 staff. A total of four residents have passed away.¹⁰²⁷
- **April 21 2020 –** Two more residents at the Bradford Valley Care Community passed away.¹⁰²⁸
- **May 1 2020 –** A total of thirty-four residents and eleven staff have contracted the virus at Bradford Valley Care Community. Nine of those residents have died.¹⁰²⁹
- **May 19 2020 –** Three additional deaths have been reported at the Bradford Valley Care Community, up to a total of 12 deaths. There has also been one more resident declared positive bringing the total to 35. The outbreak has now been declared resolved.¹⁰³⁰

Collingwood, Collingwood Nursing Home

- **May 20 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Collingwood Nursing Home with three staff members testing positive for COVID-19.¹⁰³¹
- **May 26 2020-** The outbreak at Collingwood Nursing Home was declared over, as per the Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit's website.¹⁰³²

Huntsville, Chartwell Muskoka Traditions Retirement Residence

¹⁰²³ Momney, Craig. *Death toll rises to 8 as COVID-19 continues to spread*. Global News. April 11 2020. <https://barrie.ctvnews.ca/death-toll-rises-to-8-as-covid-19-continues-to-spread-1.4892525>

¹⁰²⁴ *Three seniors die of virus locally as health unit reports a total of 151 confirmed cases*. Barrie CTV News. April 13 2020. <https://barrie.ctvnews.ca/three-seniors-die-of-virus-locally-as-health-unit-reports-a-total-of-151-confirmed-cases-1.4893796>

¹⁰²⁵ Engel, Erika. *Second COVID-19 related death reported out of Bradford Valley Care Community*. BradfordToday.com. April 14 2020. <https://www.bradfordtoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/second-covid-19-related-death-reported-out-of-bradford-valley-care-community-2252490>

¹⁰²⁶ Engel, Erika. *COVID-19: Ontario reports 43 deaths, and 483 new cases today*. BarrieToday.com. April 14 2020. <https://www.barrietoday.com/local-news/covid-19-ontario-reports-43-deaths-second-highest-daily-increase-today-2251806>

¹⁰²⁷ Goldfinger, Daina. *Coronavirus case count rises to 37 at Bradford Valley care home, including 4 deaths*. Global News. April 17 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6833570/bradford-valley-37-coronavirus-cases-4-deaths/>

¹⁰²⁸ Arsalides, Mike. *Two more residents pass away at Bradford long-term care home*. CTV News Barrie. April 21 2020. <https://barrie.ctvnews.ca/two-more-residents-pass-away-at-bradford-long-term-care-home-1.4905671>

¹⁰²⁹ Simon, Chris. *Four new deaths linked to COVID-19, Simcoe Muskoka health unit reports*. Simcoe.com. May 1 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9967516-four-new-deaths-linked-to-covid-19-simcoe-muskoka-health-unit-reports/>

¹⁰³⁰ Engel, Erika. *COVID-19 outbreak at Bradford Valley Care Community declared over*. Bradford Today. May 20 2020. <https://www.bradfordtoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreak-at-bradford-valley-care-community-declared-over-2364761>

¹⁰³¹ *COVID-19 Outbreaks*. Simcoe and Muskoka Public Health. May 20 2020. <http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

¹⁰³² *Current Outbreaks*. Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit. June 3 2020. <http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

- **May 8 2020-** Chartwell Muskoka Traditions Retirement Residence declared an outbreak after a female resident in her 90s tested positive.¹⁰³³
- **May 17 2020-** The outbreak at Chartwell Muskoka Traditions has been declared resolved.¹⁰³⁴

Orillia, Spencer House

- **April 1 2020-** A staff member at the Spencer House, a long-term care home, was confirmed as a new case by Charles Gardner, the unit's medical officer of health.¹⁰³⁵
- **April 3 2020-** The Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit reported 18 probable cases in symptomatic staff members at Spencer House, and were investigating the sudden deaths of two residents. As of the evening of Friday April 3, ten of those staff and two other residents had been tested with results pending.¹⁰³⁶
- **April 6 2020-** Dr. Charles Gardner, medical officer of health for SMDHU, announced that the two deaths at Spencer House were investigated, and were found to have had "underlying conditions" and were not being considered COVID-19 deaths by the health unit. All but two test results had come back, all with negative results for COVID-19.¹⁰³⁷
- **April 10 2020-** The outbreak at Spencer House was declared over, as per the Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit's website.¹⁰³⁸

Simcoe, Cedar Crossing Retirement Community

- **May 14 2020 –** An outbreak has been declared at Cedar Crossing Retirement Community with one resident testing positive for COVID-19.¹⁰³⁹

Waubashene, Bayview Retirement Home

- **April 28 2020 –** An outbreak was declared at Bayview Retirement Home in Waubashene.¹⁰⁴⁰
- **May 1 2020 –** One employee was confirmed positive at the Bayview Retirement Home.¹⁰⁴¹
- **May 8 2020 –** Bayview Retirement Home had cases in 1 staff and 1 resident.¹⁰⁴²

¹⁰³³ Bowe, Raymond. Universal testing at local long-term care homes halfway completed. [OrilliaMatters.com](https://www.orilliamatters.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/universal-testing-at-local-long-term-care-homes-halfway-completed-2336491). May 8 2020. <https://www.orilliamatters.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/universal-testing-at-local-long-term-care-homes-halfway-completed-2336491>

¹⁰³⁴ COVID-19 Outbreaks. [Simcoe and Muskoka Public Health](http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks). May 20 2020.

<http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

¹⁰³⁵ Goldfinger, Diana. *Coronavirus: Simcoe Muskoka health unit reports total of 62 COVID-19 cases, 1 in nursing home staffer*. [Global News](https://globalnews.ca/news/6762505/coronavirus-covid-19-simcoe-muskoka-april-1/). April 1 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6762505/coronavirus-covid-19-simcoe-muskoka-april-1/>

¹⁰³⁶ Mendler, Andrew. *Health unit reporting 18 potential COVID-19 cases at Orillia long-term care facility*. [Simcoe.com](https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9924086-health-unit-reporting-18-potential-covid-19-cases-at-orillia-long-term-care-facility/). April 3 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9924086-health-unit-reporting-18-potential-covid-19-cases-at-orillia-long-term-care-facility/>

¹⁰³⁷ Engel, Erika. *Deaths at Spencer House not COVID-19 related: Health unit*. [OrilliaMatters.com](https://www.orilliamatters.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/deaths-at-spencer-house-not-covid-19-related-health-unit-2232382). April 6 2020. <https://www.orilliamatters.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/deaths-at-spencer-house-not-covid-19-related-health-unit-2232382>

¹⁰³⁸ *Current Outbreaks*. [Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit](http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks). April 16 2020.

<http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

¹⁰³⁹ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker*. [Haldimand Norfolk Public Health](https://hnhu.org/resident-of-cedar-crossing-tests-positive-for-covid-19/). May 20 2020. <https://hnhu.org/resident-of-cedar-crossing-tests-positive-for-covid-19/>

¹⁰⁴⁰ *Current Outbreaks*. [Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit](http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks). May 2 2020.

[https://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks](http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks)

¹⁰⁴¹ Simon, Chris. *Four new deaths linked to COVID-19, Simcoe Muskoka health unit reports*. [Simcoe.com](https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9967516-four-new-deaths-linked-to-covid-19-simcoe-muskoka-health-unit-reports/). May 1 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9967516-four-new-deaths-linked-to-covid-19-simcoe-muskoka-health-unit-reports/>

¹⁰⁴² Bowe, Raymond. Universal testing at local long-term care homes halfway completed. [OrilliaMatters.com](https://www.orilliamatters.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/universal-testing-at-local-long-term-care-homes-halfway-completed-2336491). May 8 2020. <https://www.orilliamatters.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/universal-testing-at-local-long-term-care-homes-halfway-completed-2336491>

- **May 28 2020**- The outbreak at Bayview Retirement Home was declared over, as per the Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit's website.¹⁰⁴³

Southwestern Ontario

- **March 27 2020**- The Health Unit reported an outbreak at Beattie Manor retirement home in Wardsville. No details provided.¹⁰⁴⁴
- **April 14 2020**- A health care worker at St. Thomas Elgin General Hospital tested positive for COVID-19.¹⁰⁴⁵
- **April 22 2020**- Beattie Manor Retirement (1 staff member) and Caressant Care Bonnie Place Nursing and Retirement Home (LTC-1 staff member) have active outbreaks.¹⁰⁴⁶
- **May 6 2020**- The outbreak at Caressant Care Bonnie Place was resolved between May 3¹⁰⁴⁷ and May 6.¹⁰⁴⁸
- **May 18 2020** – An outbreak has been declared at Second Trails Nursing Home in Ingersoll with one resident testing positive for COVID-19.¹⁰⁴⁹
- **June 2 2020** – Eight staff members have now tested positive for COVID-19 at Second Trails Nursing Home in Ingersoll.¹⁰⁵⁰

Sudbury & District

Elizabeth Centre

- **May 14 2020** – The Sudbury and District Health Unit reported an outbreak at Elizabeth Centre nursing home in Sudbury with a case in 1 resident.¹⁰⁵¹

Extendicare York

- **April 28 2020**- The Sudbury and District Health Unit reported that 1 staff member tested positive at Extendicare York LTC.¹⁰⁵²

¹⁰⁴³ *Current Outbreaks*. Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit. June 3 2020.

<http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

¹⁰⁴⁴ *Southwestern Public Health*. March 27 2020. https://www.swpublichealth.ca/sites/default/files/march_31_2020.pdf

¹⁰⁴⁵ Read, Jordan. *Healthcare worker at St. Thomas hospital tests positive for COVID-19*. CTV News. April 14 2020. https://london.ctvnews.ca/healthcare-worker-at-st-thomas-hospital-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.4895248?fbclid=IwAR2NjHg0oFBRDE4I81Eil_r6V4ruohiP0QPLw7BFSc_GGvXpTMk-XcmO4X8

¹⁰⁴⁶ *Southwestern Public Health*. March 27 2020. https://www.swpublichealth.ca/sites/default/files/march_31_2020.pdf

¹⁰⁴⁷ Wang, Kelly. *2 more deaths, 3 new cases, 20 recoveries of COVID-19 in London-Middlesex*. Global News. May 3 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6899289/coronavirus-london-middlesex-may-3/>

¹⁰⁴⁸ *Summary of long-term care cases of COVID-19 in Ontario from January 15, 2020 to May 6, 2020*. Ontario Ministry of Health. May 6 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

¹⁰⁴⁹ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker*. Southwestern Public Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.swpublichealth.ca/partners-and-professionals-update-novel-coronavirus-covid-19>

¹⁰⁵⁰ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker*. Southwestern Public Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.swpublichealth.ca/partners-and-professionals-update-novel-coronavirus-covid-19>

¹⁰⁵¹ *Public Service Announcement: new confirmed cases of COVID-19 in long-term care homes*. Sudbury and District Health Unit. May 14 2020. <https://www.phsd.ca/news/public-service-announcement-new-confirmed-cases-of-covid-19-in-long-term-care-homes>

¹⁰⁵² Papineau, Chelsea. *Third Sudbury long-term care home declares COVID-19 outbreak*. Sudbury.com. April 28 2020. <https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/third-sudbury-long-term-care-home-declares-covid-19-outbreak-1.4916322>

- **May 12 2020** – The Sudbury and District Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Extendicare York had ended.¹⁰⁵³

Finlandia Village Nursing Home

- **May 10 2020** – The Sudbury and District Health Unit reported an outbreak at Finlandia Village Nursing Home with a case in 1 staff member.¹⁰⁵⁴

Manitoulin Lodge

- **May 14 2020** – The Sudbury and District Health Unit reported an outbreak at Manitoulin Lodge LTC in Gore Bay with a case in 1 staff member.¹⁰⁵⁵

Pioneer Manor

- **April 28 2020**- The Sudbury and District Health Unit reported that 4 staff members and 3 residents have tested positive at Pioneer Manor LTC.¹⁰⁵⁶
- **May 12 2020** – The Sudbury and District Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Pioneer Manor had ended.¹⁰⁵⁷

St. Gabriel Villa

- **May 2 2020** – The Sudbury and District Health Unit reported an outbreak at St. Gabriel Villa long-term care home with a case in 1 resident.¹⁰⁵⁸

St. Joseph's Villa

- **April 19 2020**- Jo-Anne Palkovits, President and CEO of St. Joseph's Health Centre confirmed on Sunday April 19 that an outbreak was declared at St. Joseph's Villa long-term care home in Sudbury, where one staff member tested positive.¹⁰⁵⁹
- **April 28 2020**- The Sudbury and District Health Unit reported that 1 resident tested positive at St. Joseph's Villa LTC, in addition to the one staff previously reported.¹⁰⁶⁰
- **May 4 2020** – There was one confirmed death- a resident at St. Joseph's Villa.¹⁰⁶¹
- **May 7 2020** – The Sudbury and District Health Unit reported that the outbreak at St. Joseph's Villa had ended.¹⁰⁶²

Wikwemikong Nursing Home

¹⁰⁵³ *Public Service Announcement: new confirmed cases of COVID-19 in long-term care homes.* Sudbury and District Health Unit. May 14 2020. <https://www.phsd.ca/news/public-service-announcement-new-confirmed-cases-of-covid-19-in-long-term-care-homes>

¹⁰⁵⁴ *Public Service Announcement: new confirmed case of COVID-19 in employee, outbreak declared at Finlandia Village Nursing Home.* Sudbury and District Health Unit. May 10 2020. <https://www.phsd.ca/news/public-service-announcement-new-confirmed-case-of-covid-19-in-employee-outbreak-declared-at-finlandia-village-nursing-home>

¹⁰⁵⁵ *Public Service Announcement: new confirmed cases of COVID-19 in long-term care homes.* Sudbury and District Health Unit. May 14 2020. <https://www.phsd.ca/news/public-service-announcement-new-confirmed-cases-of-covid-19-in-long-term-care-homes>

¹⁰⁵⁶ Papineau, Chelsea. *Third Sudbury long-term care home declares COVID-19 outbreak.* Sudbury.com. April 28 2020. <https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/third-sudbury-long-term-care-home-declares-covid-19-outbreak-1.4916322>

¹⁰⁵⁷ *Public Service Announcement: new confirmed cases of COVID-19 in long-term care homes.* Sudbury and District Health Unit. May 14 2020. <https://www.phsd.ca/news/public-service-announcement-new-confirmed-cases-of-covid-19-in-long-term-care-homes>

¹⁰⁵⁸ *Public Service Announcement: new confirmed case of COVID-19 in long-term care employee, outbreak declared at St. Gabriel Villa.* Sudbury and District Health Unit. May 2 2020. <https://www.phsd.ca/news/public-service-announcement-new-confirmed-case-of-covid-19-in-long-term-care-employee-outbreak-declared-at-st-gabriel-villa>

¹⁰⁵⁹ *COVID-19-related outbreak declared in Sudbury long-term care home.* Sudbury and District Health Unit. April 19 2020. https://www.phsd.ca/news/covid-19-related-outbreak-declared-in-sudbury-long-term-care-home?fbclid=IwAR3wF0Z4hrBU49a5YX4reOvVWaFaXiKh7Y39iDmyPn_ZEKWPsxXe9FEan7l

¹⁰⁶⁰ Papineau, Chelsea. *Third Sudbury long-term care home declares COVID-19 outbreak.* Sudbury.com. April 28 2020. <https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/third-sudbury-long-term-care-home-declares-covid-19-outbreak-1.4916322>

¹⁰⁶¹ Papineau, Chelsea. *Sudbury long-term care home resident has died of COVID-19.* CTV News Northern Ontario. May 1 2020. <https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/sudbury-long-term-care-home-resident-has-died-of-covid-19-1.4920960>

¹⁰⁶² *Public Service Announcement: new confirmed case of COVID-19 in long-term care resident, outbreak declared at Wikwemikong Nursing Home.* Sudbury and District Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.phsd.ca/news/public-service-announcement-new-confirmed-case-of-covid-19-in-long-term-care-resident-outbreak-declared-at-wikwemikong-nursing-home>

- **May 8 2020** – The Sudbury and District Health Unit reported an outbreak at Wikwemikong Nursing Home in Wikwemikong First Nation on Manitoulin Island with a case in 1 resident.¹⁰⁶³

Thunder Bay District

- **May 2 2020**– The Thunder Bay District Health Unit and St. Joseph’s Care Group confirmed that an outbreak was declared on the fourth floor of Hogarth Riverview Manor nursing home, in Thunder Bay. In the most recent testing, one staff member was found to be positive for COVID-19. No residents or other staff members have been identified as having symptoms.¹⁰⁶⁴
- **May 20 2020**– The Thunder Bay District Health Unit and St. Joseph’s Care Group confirmed that an outbreak on the fourth floor of Hogarth Riverview Manor nursing home, in Thunder Bay has now been resolved.¹⁰⁶⁵
- **May 31 2020**– A doctor who worked in the Intensive Care Unit and other areas of the Thunder Bay Regional Health Sciences Centre (TBRHSC) has been diagnosed with COVID-19, resulting in contact tracing and tests for over 100 staff and a smaller number of patients. The doctor, whose name has not been released, worked in various areas of the hospital between May 25 and May 30. Now in self-isolation, the doctor has worked at the hospital as a locum – a physician brought in from out of town to supplement local hospital staff – since it opened in 2004. He had been in eastern Ontario before recently returning to Thunder Bay. No such outbreak has been declared at TBRHSC in this instance as yet.¹⁰⁶⁶

Timiskaming District

- **April 30 2020** - An outbreak was declared at the Northview Nursing Home in Englehart. The Timiskaming Health Unit announced that two residents were confirmed positive, and were stable and in isolation.¹⁰⁶⁷
- **April 30 2020** - An outbreak was declared at the Temiskaming Lodge retirement home in Haileybury after one resident and three staff members tested positive.¹⁰⁶⁸
- **May 13 2020**– The outbreaks at the Northview Nursing Home in Englehart, and Temiskaming Lodge retirement home in Haileybury were declared resolved by Dr. Glenn Corneil, Acting Medical Officer of Health for Timiskaming, on May 13.¹⁰⁶⁹

¹⁰⁶³ *Public Service Announcement: new confirmed case of COVID-19 in long-term care resident, outbreak declared at Wikwemikong Nursing Home.* Sudbury and District Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.phsd.ca/news/public-service-announcement-new-confirmed-case-of-covid-19-in-long-term-care-resident-outbreak-declared-at-wikwemikong-nursing-home>

¹⁰⁶⁴ *COVID-19 Outbreak Declared at Hogarth Riverview Manor.* Thunder Bay District Health Unit. May 2 2020. <https://www.tbdhu.com/news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-hogarth-riverview-manor>

¹⁰⁶⁵ *COVID-19 Outbreak Declared at Hogarth Riverview Manor.* Thunder Bay District Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.tbdhu.com/coviddata#outbreaks>

¹⁰⁶⁶ Rinne, Gary. *Doctor at Thunder Bay hospital diagnosed with COVID-19.* Tbnewswatch.com. May 31 2020. <https://www.tbnewswatch.com/local-news/doctor-at-thunder-bay-hospital-diagnosed-with-covid-19-2400505>

¹⁰⁶⁷ *Media Release: Positive COVID-19 cases in Long Term Care Homes.* Timiskaming Health Unit. April 30 2020. <https://www.timiskaminghu.com/websites/timiskaminghu.com/files/Media%20Releases/20200430%20Positive%20COVID-19%20cases%20in%20LTC%20homes.pdf>

¹⁰⁶⁸ *Media Release: Positive COVID-19 cases in Long Term Care Homes.* Timiskaming Health Unit. April 30 2020. <https://www.timiskaminghu.com/websites/timiskaminghu.com/files/Media%20Releases/20200430%20Positive%20COVID-19%20cases%20in%20LTC%20homes.pdf>

¹⁰⁶⁹ Sherratt, Brad. *Vigilance is the key to keep the curve flattened.* Northern News. May 13 2020. <https://www.northernnews.ca/news/local-news/vigilance-is-the-key-to-keep-the-curve-flattened>

Timmins & Area

Extendicare Timmins

- **April 19 2020**- An outbreak at Extendicare Timmins was resolved, after one staff member had tested positive.¹⁰⁷⁰
- **May 11 2020**- Extendicare Timmins had a second outbreak, with one confirmed case of a resident in her 70s who is in self-isolation.¹⁰⁷¹
- **May 27 2020**- The COVID-19 outbreak at Extendicare Timmins was declared over on May 27.¹⁰⁷²

Golden Manor

- **May 5 2020**- The Porcupine Health Unit announced an outbreak at Golden Manor LTC in Timmins.¹⁰⁷³ Two residents tested positive.¹⁰⁷⁴
- **May 21 2020**- The COVID-19 outbreak at the Golden Manor was declared over by Porcupine Health Unit medical officer of health Dr. Lianne Catton on May 21.¹⁰⁷⁵

Spruce Hill Lodge

- **April 11 2020**- A COVID-19 outbreak was declared at Spruce Hill Lodge in South Porcupine, with one case. The resident, a woman in her 90s, was in self-isolation at the residence.¹⁰⁷⁶
- **April 11 2020**- A case in a second resident at Spruce Hill Lodge was confirmed to have COVID-19. He is a man in his 80s, as confirmed by the Porcupine Health Unit.¹⁰⁷⁷
- **April 11 2020**- A staff member who tested positive for COVID-19 was at the Extendicare Long-Term Care Home, Spruce Hill Lodge.¹⁰⁷⁸
- **April 30 2020** – The cases of the two residents at Spruce Hill Lodge were resolved.¹⁰⁷⁹

South Centennial Manor

¹⁰⁷⁰ The Porcupine Health Unit Declares a COVID-19 Outbreak at Timmins and District Hospital. Porcupine Health Unit. April 19 2020.

<http://www.porcupinehu.on.ca/en/audiences/news-media/mediareleases/phu-declares-covid-outbreak-at-tadh/>

¹⁰⁷¹ Papineau, Chelsea. *Second COVID-19 outbreak declared at Extendicare Timmins*. Northern Ontario CTV News. May 11 2020. <https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/second-covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-extendicare-timmins-1.4933865>

¹⁰⁷² Hoggett, Maija. *Extendicare Timmins outbreak ended*. Timmins Today. May 27 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/extendicare-timmins-outbreak-ended-2387890>

¹⁰⁷³ Hoggett, Maija. *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Golden Manor in Timmins*. TimminsToday.com. May 5 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-golden-manor-in-timmins-2327471>

¹⁰⁷⁴ Hoggett, Maija. *COVID-19: Here's the situation in Timmins today*. TimminsToday.com. May 6 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-heres-the-situation-in-timmins-today-2328416>

¹⁰⁷⁵ Hoggett, Maija. *Golden Manor virus outbreak over*. Timmins Today. May 21 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/golden-manor-virus-outbreak-over-2366496>

¹⁰⁷⁶ Hoggett, Maija. *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Spruce Hill Lodge*. Timmins Today. April 11 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-spruce-hill-lodge-2246956>

¹⁰⁷⁷ Papineau, Chelsea. *Another resident at a Timmins seniors' home has tested positive for COVID-19*. Northern Ontario CTV News. April 17 2020. <https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/another-resident-at-a-timmins-seniors-home-has-tested-positive-for-covid-19-1.4900600>

¹⁰⁷⁸ Arangia, Sergio. *Health unit confirms first Porcupine retirement home resident to contract COVID-19*. CTV News. April 11 2020. <https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/health-unit-confirms-first-porcupine-retirement-home-resident-to-contract-covid-19-1.4892301>

¹⁰⁷⁹ Hoggett, Maija. *COVID-19 outbreaks still in effect at Spruce Hill Lodge, St. Mary's Gardens*. Timmins Today. April 30 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreaks-still-in-effect-at-spruce-hill-lodge-st-marys-gardens-2296316>

- **May 8 2020**- A new outbreak has been declared at South Centennial Manor LTC in Iroquois Falls with one resident testing positive for COVID-19 .¹⁰⁸⁰
- **May 31 2020**- The outbreak at South Centennial Manor in Iroquois Falls was declared over by the Porcupine Health Unit on May 31.¹⁰⁸¹

St. Mary's Gardens

- **April 16 2020**- The Porcupine Health Unit confirmed that an employee of a Timmins retirement home, St. Mary's Gardens, tested positive for COVID-19.¹⁰⁸²
- **April 30 2020** – The case of the staff member at St. Mary's Gardens was resolved.¹⁰⁸³

Timmins and District Hospital

- **April 19 2020**- Timmins and District Hospital declared an outbreak after a patient tested positive for COVID-19.¹⁰⁸⁴
- **April 23 2020**- In a media release sent Thursday morning, the PHU said an infected woman in her 30s is a staff member at the hospital, although she is identified as not being part of the outbreak. However, a review is being done to determine if there are any potential linkages. She was tested on Tuesday and is currently at home in self-isolation.¹⁰⁸⁵
- **Apr 23 2020**- In total, there were six cases of the virus connected to TADH. Three are patients who had been admitted and the other three were staff members who were self-isolating at home.¹⁰⁸⁶
- **April 28 2020**- Medical officer of health Dr. Lianne Catton said a man died; he was in his 80s and was identified in the Timmins and District Hospital outbreak. He tested positive April 22 and was admitted to hospital.¹⁰⁸⁷
- **April 29 2020**- Another man was identified in the investigation into the Timmins and District Hospital outbreak according to the public health unit. He was tested on April 26 and at home in self-isolation.¹⁰⁸⁸
- **May 7 2020**- There was a second death linked to the outbreak at Timmins and District Hospital- a man in his 70s who had tested positive April 26.¹⁰⁸⁹

¹⁰⁸⁰ Maija, Hojit. *St. Mary's Gardens COVID-19 outbreak ended*. *Timmins Today*. May 8 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/st-marys-gardens-covid-19-outbreak-ended-2335742>

¹⁰⁸¹ Hoggett, Maija. *No new COVID-19 cases reported, South Centennial Manor outbreak ended*. *Timmins Today*. May 31 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/no-new-covid-19-cases-reported-south-centennial-manor-outbreak-ended-2398116>

¹⁰⁸² Arangia, Sergio. *Health unit confirms first Porcupine retirement home resident to contract COVID-19*. *CTV News*. April 11 2020. <https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/health-unit-confirms-first-porcupine-retirement-home-resident-to-contract-covid-19-1.4892301>

¹⁰⁸³ Hoggett, Maija. *COVID-19 outbreaks still in effect at Spruce Hill Lodge, St. Mary's Gardens*. *Timmins Today*. April 30 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreaks-still-in-effect-at-spruce-hill-lodge-st-marys-gardens-2296316>

¹⁰⁸⁴ *The Porcupine Health Unit Declares a COVID-19 Outbreak at Timmins and District Hospital*. *Porcupine Health Unit*. April 19 2020. <http://www.porcupinehu.on.ca/en/audiences/news-media/mediareleases/phu-declares-covid-outbreak-at-tadh/>

¹⁰⁸⁵ De Luigi, Elena. *1 new case of COVID-19 confirmed at hospital*. *Timmins Daily Press*. April 23 2020. <https://www.timminspress.com/news/local-news/1-new-case-of-covid-19-confirmed-at-hospital>

¹⁰⁸⁶ De Luigi, Elena. *1 new case of COVID-19 confirmed at hospital*. *Timmins Daily Press*. April 23 2020. <https://www.timminspress.com/news/local-news/1-new-case-of-covid-19-confirmed-at-hospital>

¹⁰⁸⁷ Hoggett, Maija. *Fourth COVID-19 related death in Timmins area connected to hospital outbreak*. *TimminsToday*. April 28 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/fourth-covid-19-related-death-in-timmins-area-related-to-hospital-outbreak-2291008>

¹⁰⁸⁸ Hoggett, Maija. *Another confirmed COVID-19 case linked to Timmins hospital outbreak*. *TimminsToday*. April 29 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/another-confirmed-covid-19-case-linked-to-timmins-hospital-outbreak-2288241>

¹⁰⁸⁹ Hoggett, Maija. *St. Mary's Gardens COVID-19 outbreak ended*. *TimminsToday*. May 8 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/st-marys-gardens-covid-19-outbreak-ended-2335742>

- **May 10 2020-** The outbreak at the Timmins and District Hospital has been declared resolved.¹⁰⁹⁰

Toronto

Hospitals

Baycrest

- **March 20 2020-** Baycrest received confirmation that one of their patients tested positive for COVID-19.¹⁰⁹¹
- **May 4 2020-** Baycrest reported on their website that the 1 hospital patient had recovered from COVID-19. Four staff (2 hospital workers, 1 food services staff, and 1 third-party contractor from The Terraces) were still infected and at home in isolation.¹⁰⁹²
- **May 20 2020-** Baycrest reported on their website that 6 staff (2 additional hospital workers) in total had been confirmed to be infected. 3 hospital workers were active cases, and the rest had recovered. They also reported that a second hospital patient had tested positive.¹⁰⁹³
- **May 25 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Baycrest Hospital had ended.¹⁰⁹⁴ Two staff members were still active cases, isolating at home.¹⁰⁹⁵

The Centre for Addiction and Mental Health (CAMH)

- **March 30 2020-** Two staff members and two patients at The Centre for Addiction and Mental Health (CAMH), a psychiatric hospital in Toronto, tested positive for coronavirus, as confirmed in a statement sent to Global News Monday March 30.¹⁰⁹⁶
- **April 5 2020-** In total, five patients and twelve staff tested positive for COVID-19 at CAMH. A confirmed COVID-19 outbreak was declared on Unit 3-1 (forensic unit) at the Queen Street site. CAMH's forensic program delivers mental health care to people who come into contact with the law and have been found not criminally responsible. Suspect COVID-19 outbreaks were declared on Unit 3-5 (forensic unit) and on the Geriatric Inpatient Unit A, also at the Queen Street site. The geriatric unit provides mental health care to seniors.¹⁰⁹⁷
- **April 10, 2020-** 14 staff members have tested positive at the CAMH (Queen site) in Toronto, an increase from 12 staff (April 5).¹⁰⁹⁸
- **April 29 2020-** Toronto Public Health confirmed the following updates regarding cases in 3 CAMH outbreaks totalling 18 patients including 2 deaths, and 4 staff:

¹⁰⁹⁰ Arangio, Sergio. *Timmins hospital prepares to resume non-urgent services*. CTV Northern. May 10 2020. <https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/timmins-hospital-prepares-to-resume-non-urgent-services-1.4946881>

¹⁰⁹¹ *Current Status of "COVID+ CONFIRMED" cases at Baycrest*. Baycrest. March 20 2020. <https://www.baycrest.org/Baycrest/Coming-to-Baycrest/Patient-Visitor-Safety/COVID-19-Information/Current-Status>

¹⁰⁹² *Current Status of "COVID+ CONFIRMED" cases at Baycrest*. Baycrest. May 4 2020. <https://www.baycrest.org/Baycrest/Coming-to-Baycrest/Patient-Visitor-Safety/COVID-19-Information/Current-Status>

¹⁰⁹³ *Current Status of "COVID+ CONFIRMED" cases at Baycrest*. Baycrest. May 20 2020. <https://www.baycrest.org/Baycrest/Coming-to-Baycrest/Patient-Visitor-Safety/COVID-19-Information/Current-Status>

¹⁰⁹⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁰⁹⁵ *Current Status of COVID-19 CONFIRMED cases at Baycrest*. Baycrest. June 3, 2020. <https://www.baycrest.org/Baycrest/Coming-to-Baycrest/Patient-Visitor-Safety/COVID-19-Information/Current-Status>

¹⁰⁹⁶ Rocca, Ryan. *Coronavirus: 2 staff, 2 patients test positive for COVID-19 at CAMH in Toronto*. Global News. March 30 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6753062/coronavirus-camh-toronto/>

¹⁰⁹⁷ *CAMH COVID-19 Statement - April 5, 2020*. Centre for Addiction and Mental Health. April 5 2020. <https://www.camh.ca/en/camh-news-and-stories/camh-statement-april-5-2020>

¹⁰⁹⁸ Pelley, Lauren. *'We are as much at risk': COVID-19 cases rise among health-care workers*. CBC News. April 10 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/healthcare-workers-covid19-coronavirus-1.5528090>

- Unit 3-1 (declared March 26): 8 patients including 1 death, and 4 staff
- Unit 3-5 (declared April 3): 4 patients
- Geriatric Inpatient Unit (declared April 6): 6 patients including 1 death¹⁰⁹⁹

The other 10 staff members presumably recovered.

- **May 4 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak in Unit 3-1 ended.¹¹⁰⁰
- **May 5 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak in the Geriatric Inpatient Unit ended.¹¹⁰¹
- **May 21 2020-** The Centre for Addiction and Mental Health reported that the outbreak in Unit 3-5 had ended. They reported a total of 20 patients who tested positive (increase of 2), including 2 deaths and 16 recovered. They also reported cases in 26 staff (increase of 12), 23 of whom recovered.¹¹⁰²
- **June 1, 2020-** The Centre for Addiction and Mental Health reported that 3 more staff members had recovered, and one more had been diagnosed with COVID-19 for a total of 27 staff infected. One more patient was also infected (21 total).¹¹⁰³

Etobicoke General Hospital (William Osler Health Network)

- **April 23 2020-** William Osler Health Network announced outbreaks at Etobicoke General Hospital in the Unit Medicine and Palliative Services Inpatient Unit (9th Level East) after cases of COVID-19 were identified in both health care workers and patients.¹¹⁰⁴ The hospital said there were three positive staff cases and two positive patient cases on that unit.¹¹⁰⁵
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Etobicoke General Hospital had cases in 4 patients including 1 death.¹¹⁰⁶
- **May 5 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Etobicoke General Hospital had cases in 5 patients (increase of 1) including 1 death.¹¹⁰⁷
- **May 19 2020-** William Osler reported an outbreak at Etobicoke General Hospital in the 7 East, Cardiology Unit.¹¹⁰⁸
- **June 2 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Etobicoke General Hospital had cases in 2 patients in the outbreak that started May 19.¹¹⁰⁹

¹⁰⁹⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹¹⁰⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 6 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹¹⁰¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 6 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹¹⁰² *Current Status of Covid-19 Surveillance and Infection Control AT CAMH as of May 21, 2020.* CAMH. May 21 2020. <https://www.camh.ca/en/camh-news-and-stories/novel-coronavirus-update>

¹¹⁰³ *CAMH Daily Update.* CAMH. June 1, 2020. <https://www.camh.ca/en/camh-news-and-stories/novel-coronavirus-update>

¹¹⁰⁴ *William Osler Health Networks.* April 30 2020. <https://www.williamoslerhs.ca/patients-and-families/preparing-for-your-visit-or-stay/coronavirus-information-for-patients-families/covid-19-outbreak>

¹¹⁰⁵ Kurek, Dominik. *Osler declares COVID-19 outbreak at Etobicoke General Hospital.* Toronto.com. April 23 2020. <https://www.toronto.com/news-story/9960983-osler-declares-covid-19-outbreak-at-etobicoke-general-hospital/>

¹¹⁰⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹¹⁰⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 6 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹¹⁰⁸ *COVID-19 Outbreak Update.* William Osler Health Networks. May 19 2020. <https://www.williamoslerhs.ca/patients-and-families/preparing-for-your-visit-or-stay/coronavirus-information-for-patients-families/covid-19-outbreak>

¹¹⁰⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, June 3 2020.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

Hillcrest Reactivation Centre

- **April 10, 2020-** Three staff at University Health Network's Hillcrest Reactivation Centre tested positive.¹¹¹⁰
- **April 20, 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 19 confirmed cases at Hillcrest Reactivation Centre, including four deaths.¹¹¹¹
- **April 29, 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Hillcrest Reactivation Centre had cases in 19 patients including 4 deaths as well as 9 staff.¹¹¹²
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Hillcrest Reactivation Centre had cases in 19 patients (increase of 1) including 5 deaths (increase of 1), and 10 staff (increase of 1).¹¹¹³
- **May 5 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Hillcrest had cases in 20 patients (increase of 1).¹¹¹⁴
- **May 19 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Hillcrest had cases in 23 patients (increase of 3) including 5 deaths, and 11 staff (increase of 1).¹¹¹⁵
- **May 22 2020-** Hillcrest Reactivation Centre had cases in 28 patients (increase of 5) including 5 deaths, and 11 staff.¹¹¹⁶

The Hospital for Sick Children

- **April 27 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at The Hospital for Sick Children.¹¹¹⁷
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that The Hospital for Sick Children had cases in 1 patient and 1 staff member in area 8B.¹¹¹⁸
- **May 21 2020-** The Hospital for Sick Children reported on their website that the outbreak of COVID-19 on Unit 8B, reported on April 28, was resolved.¹¹¹⁹

Mackenzie Health- Reactivation Care Centre

- **March 27 2020-** Mackenzie Health, in collaboration with Toronto Public Health, declared a COVID-19 outbreak in 4 East and 4 West units at the Reactivation Care Centre (2111 Finch Avenue West) on March 27 and March 28, respectively.¹¹²⁰

¹¹¹⁰ Pelley, Lauren. 'We are as much at risk': COVID-19 cases rise among health-care workers. CBC News. April 10 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/healthcare-workers-covid19-coronavirus-1.552809>

¹¹¹¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹¹¹² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹¹¹³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹¹¹⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹¹¹⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals May 20 2020.* City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹¹¹⁶ *These are the GTA long-term care homes hardest-hit by COVID-19.* CBC News. May 23 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/gta-covid19-ltc-data-1.5581111>

¹¹¹⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹¹¹⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹¹¹⁹ *Coronavirus (COVID-19) Information.* The Hospital for Sick Children. May 21 2020. <http://www.sickkids.ca/VisitingSickKids/Infection-Prevention-and-Control/Infection-Prevention-and-Control.html>

¹¹²⁰ *Extra precautions taken at Reactivation Care Centre.* Mackenzie Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.mackenziehealth.ca/Modules/News/index.aspx?newsId=2aed3367-83d5-4de9-9e6e-917d3ea757be&feedId=14b664f2-e8ac-4b9d-8244-04d1b47d3f95,0dd022c2-8647-4d23-b3d5-842f55903b86>

- **April 2 2020-** A Markham man, who died March 31, and a Vaughan woman, who died April 2, both in their 90s, were patients at Mackenzie Health's Reactivation Care Centre.¹¹²¹
- **April 10, 2020-** Seven staff at Mackenzie Health's Reactivation Care Centre have tested positive.¹¹²²
- **April 20, 2020-** On April 20, the outbreak at Mackenzie Health's Reactivation Care Centre in 4 West was declared over.¹¹²³
- **April 26 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Mackenzie Health's Reactivation Care Centre had a third outbreak.¹¹²⁴
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Mackenzie Health's Reactivation Care Centre had cases in 2 patients and 2 staff (in addition to the previous 2 deaths and 7 staff).¹¹²⁵
- **May 18 2020-** Mackenzie Health reported on their website that as of May 18, all 3 outbreaks at the Reactivation Care Centre have been declared over.¹¹²⁶

McCall Centre for Continuing Care

- **April 13 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that McCall Centre for Continuing Care - 3 West had an outbreak.
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported one confirmed death at McCall Centre for Continuing Care.¹¹²⁷
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported the following outbreaks and cases in hospitals:
 - McCall Centre for Continuing Care - 2nd Fl: LTC section, outbreak from March 31 to April 17
 - McCall Centre for Continuing Care - 3 West: Chronic Care Hospital, 2 cases in patients including 1 death (previously reported)¹¹²⁸
- **May 18 2020-** McCall Centre for Continuing Care has had 2 patients and 6 staff members test positive for COVID-19 as well as 1 death reported.¹¹²⁹
 - **May 19 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak McCall Centre for Continuing Care has ended.¹¹³⁰

North York General Hospital

¹¹²¹ Kelly, Deborah. *Four more seniors die of COVID-19 in York Region, as cases climb to 558*. NewmarketToday.com. April 8 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/four-more-seniors-die-of-covid-19-in-york-region-as-cases-climb-to-558-2240325>

¹¹²² Pelley, Lauren. *'We are as much at risk': COVID-19 cases rise among health-care workers*. CBC News. April 10 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/healthcare-workers-covid19-coronavirus-1.5528090>

¹¹²³ *Extra precautions taken at Reactivation Care Centre*. Mackenzie Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.mackenziehealth.ca/Modules/News/index.aspx?newsId=2aed3367-83d5-4de9-9e6e-917d3ea757be&feedId=14b664f2-e8ac-4b9d-8244-04d1b47d3f95,0dd022c2-8647-4d23-b3d5-842f55903b86>

¹¹²⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹¹²⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020*. City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹¹²⁶ *Extra precautions taken at Reactivation Care Centre*. Mackenzie Health. May 18 2020. <https://www.mackenziehealth.ca/Modules/News/index.aspx?feedId=14b664f2-e8ac-4b9d-8244-04d1b47d3f95,0dd022c2-8647-4d23-b3d5-842f55903b86&newsId=2aed3367-83d5-4de9-9e6e-917d3ea757be>

¹¹²⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020*. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹¹²⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹¹²⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. May 18 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹¹³⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020*. City of Toronto. June 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **April 27 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at North York General Hospital. ¹¹³¹
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that North York General had 2 cases in patients. ¹¹³²
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that North York General had 3 cases in patients (increase of 1) including 1 death (new) in area 5 West. ¹¹³³
- **May 5 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that North York General had cases in 4 patients including 1 death in area 5 West. North York General also had another outbreak in area 8 West. ¹¹³⁴
- **May 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the North York Hospital has had 15 patients and 4 staff members test positive for COVID-19 and 2 deaths across its outbreaks. ¹¹³⁵
 - **May 19 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at North York General Hospital- 8 West has ended. ¹¹³⁶

Runnymede Healthcare Centre

- **April 18, 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Runnymede Healthcare Centre. ¹¹³⁷
- **April 20, 2020-** The City of Toronto reported zero cases at Runnymede as of April 20. ¹¹³⁸
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Runnymede Healthcare Centre had a case in 1 patient. ¹¹³⁹
- **May 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Runnymede Healthcare Centre has 2 patients and 1 staff member test positive for COVID-19. ¹¹⁴⁰
- **May 22 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Runnymede Healthcare Centre had ended. ¹¹⁴¹

The Salvation Army - Toronto Grace Health Centre

- **April 10 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at The Salvation Army - Toronto Grace Health Centre. ¹¹⁴²

¹¹³¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* [City of Toronto.](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/s) April 29 2020

¹¹³² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* [City of Toronto.](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/) April 29 2020.

¹¹³³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* [City of Toronto.](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/) May 4 2020.

¹¹³⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* [City of Toronto.](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/) May 6 2020.

¹¹³⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 20 2020.* [City of Toronto.](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/) May 20 2020.

¹¹³⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* [City of Toronto.](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/) June 2 2020.

¹¹³⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* [City of Toronto.](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/) April 20 2020.

¹¹³⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* [City of Toronto.](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/) April 20 2020

¹¹³⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* [City of Toronto.](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/) April 29 2020.

¹¹⁴⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* [City of Toronto.](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/) May 20 2020.

¹¹⁴¹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* [City of Toronto.](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/) June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹¹⁴² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* [City of Toronto.](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/) April 20 2020.

- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 1 unspecified case at The Salvation Army - Toronto Grace Health Centre.¹¹⁴³
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Toronto Grace had cases in 7 patients, including 2 deaths, and 1 staff member on the 5th floor.¹¹⁴⁴
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Toronto Grace had cases in 15 patients (increase of 8) including 2 deaths, and 5 staff (increase of 4).¹¹⁴⁵
- **May 5 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Toronto Grace had cases in 16 patients (increase of 1) including 2 deaths, and 5 staff.¹¹⁴⁶

Scarborough Health Network - General Hospital

- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Scarborough Health Network - General Hospital - H2C had an outbreak that started April 20 and had cases in 3 patients including 2 deaths, and 1 staff.¹¹⁴⁷
- **May 3 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Scarborough Health Network - General Hospital – had another outbreak in area H3CP.¹¹⁴⁸
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Scarborough Health Network - General Hospital had cases in 4 patients (increase of 1) including 2 deaths.¹¹⁴⁹
- **May 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the Scarborough Health Network- General Hospital has had 8 residents and 3 staff members test positive for COVID-19 as well as 2 deaths reported.¹¹⁵⁰
- **May 21 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Scarborough Health Network- General Hospital starting May 3 had ended.¹¹⁵¹

Southlake Regional Health Centre- Reactivation Care Centre

- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Reactivation Care Centre - Southlake Regional Health Centre.¹¹⁵²
- **May 25 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak from May 4 at Reactivation Care Centre - Southlake Regional Health Centre had ended.¹¹⁵³

¹¹⁴³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 20 2020.

¹¹⁴⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 29 2020.

¹¹⁴⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 4 2020.

¹¹⁴⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 6 2020.

¹¹⁴⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 29 2020.

¹¹⁴⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 6 2020.

¹¹⁴⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 4 2020.

¹¹⁵⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 20 2020.

¹¹⁵¹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹¹⁵² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 6 2020.

¹¹⁵³ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

- **May 29 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Southlake Regional Health Centre- Reactivation Care Centre had a case in one staff member from area 3B, from an outbreak that started May 9.¹¹⁵⁴

St. John's Rehabilitation Hospital

- **May 22 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that St. John's Rehabilitation Hospital had an outbreak.¹¹⁵⁵
- **June 2 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that St. John's Rehabilitation Hospital had cases in 7 patients and 1 staff member.¹¹⁵⁶

St. Joseph's Health Centre, Toronto

- **April 13 2020**- St. Joseph's Health Centre, a hospital in Toronto, said it declared a COVID-19 outbreak at its intensive care unit after a patient and two staff members tested positive for the virus.¹¹⁵⁷
- **April 27 2020**- The outbreak at St. Joseph's Health Centre ICU in Toronto ended.¹¹⁵⁸

St. Michael's Hospital (Unity Health Toronto)

- **April 13 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that St. Michael's Hospital (Unity Health Toronto)- In-Centre Dialysis Unit had an outbreak.¹¹⁵⁹
- **April 20, 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that St. Michael's Hospital had 5 unspecified cases.¹¹⁶⁰
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that St. Michael's Hospital had cases in 5 patients and 4 staff.¹¹⁶¹
- **May 11 2020**- The COVID-19 outbreak in the Hemodialysis Unit at St. Michael's Hospital was officially declared over on May 11.¹¹⁶²

Sunnybrook Health Sciences Centre

- **April 2 2020**- A neonatal intensive care nurse at Toronto's Sunnybrook Hospital tested positive for COVID-19, the hospital confirmed Thursday April 2. They were said to be at self-isolating at home.¹¹⁶³
- **April 10 2020**- A health-care worker at Sunnybrook Health Sciences Centre died after contracting the novel coronavirus outside of work. The hospital reported that 59-year-old Dianne Chin, an environmental services supervisor, died at her home on April 10.¹¹⁶⁴

¹¹⁵⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 29 2020.* City of Toronto. May 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹¹⁵⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, June 3 2020.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹¹⁵⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, June 3 2020.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹¹⁵⁷ Freeman, Joshua. *St. Joseph's Health Centre declares COVID-19 outbreak in ICU.* Toronto CTV News. April 13 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/st-joseph-s-health-centre-declares-covid-19-outbreak-in-icu-1.4894934>

¹¹⁵⁸ *Covid-19 Outbreak Information.* Unity Health Toronto. April 27 2020. <https://unityhealth.to/covid-19-outbreak-information/>

¹¹⁵⁹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹¹⁶⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹¹⁶¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹¹⁶² *Covid-19 Outbreak in St. Michael's Hemodialysis Unit was Declared Over on May 11.* Unity Health Toronto. May 11 2020. <https://unityhealth.to/covid-19-outbreak-information/>

¹¹⁶³ Herhalt, Chris. *Nurse at Sunnybrook's neonatal ICU tests positive for COVID-19.* Toronto CTV News. April 2 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/nurse-at-sunnybrook-s-neonatal-icu-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.4879146>

¹¹⁶⁴ Katawazi, Miriam. *Sunnybrook Hospital employee dies after contracting COVID-19 outside work.* Toronto CTV News. May 6 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/sunnybrook-hospital-employee-dies-after-contracting-covid-19-outside-work-1.4927160>

Note: Sunnybrook Health Sciences Centre claims that Dianne Chin contracted the illness through a personal connection and not while at work.

- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Sunnybrook Health Sciences Centre- C5 had an outbreak that started April 15. They confirmed 1 case, including 1 death.¹¹⁶⁵
- **May 18 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Sunnybrook Hospital in their Acute Care department has ended.¹¹⁶⁶

Sunnybrook Holland Orthopaedic and Arthritic Centre

- **April 1 2020-** The Sunnybrook Holland Orthopaedic and Arthritic Centre, a Chronic-Care Hospital, was reported to have an outbreak.¹¹⁶⁷
- **April 16 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the outbreak at Sunnybrook Holland Orthopaedic and Arthritic Centre was over.¹¹⁶⁸

Sunnybrook Health Sciences' Reactivation Care Centre

- **April 14 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Sunnybrook Health Sciences' Reactivation Care Centre - A3S had an outbreak.¹¹⁶⁹
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Sunnybrook Health Sciences' Reactivation Care Centre had 2 cases.¹¹⁷⁰
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Sunnybrook Health Sciences' Reactivation Care Centre- A3S had cases in 3 patients.¹¹⁷¹
- **May 5 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Sunnybrook Health Sciences' Reactivation Care Centre- A3S had cases in 4 patients (increase of 1), and 2 staff.¹¹⁷²
- **May 16 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Sunnybrook Hospital in their Reactivation Centre has ended.¹¹⁷³

Toronto Western Hospital

- **April 18 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Toronto Western Hospital had an outbreak.¹¹⁷⁴
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Toronto Western had 1 unspecified case.¹¹⁷⁵

Sunnybrook mourns the loss of Dianne Chin. Sunnybrook Health Sciences Centre. April 11, 2020. <https://sunnybrook.ca/media/item.asp?c=1&i=2091>

¹¹⁶⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹¹⁶⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. June 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹¹⁶⁷ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹¹⁶⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹¹⁶⁹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹¹⁷⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹¹⁷¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹¹⁷² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹¹⁷³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. June 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹¹⁷⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹¹⁷⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Toronto Western- area 4B had cases in 8 patients including 2 deaths, and 4 staff.¹¹⁷⁶
- **April 30 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 2 new outbreaks at Toronto Western as follows:
 - Area 3B- 3 patients, 2 of which are in the hospital
 - 5 staff from an unknown area of the hospital
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Toronto Western- 4B had cases in 13 patients (increase of 5) including 2 deaths, and 5 staff (increase of 1). As of May 4th, 8 of those cases were in hospital.¹¹⁷⁷
- **May 5 2020-** University Health Network spokesperson Gillian Howard confirmed that there were 4 outbreaks at Toronto Western Hospital on Tuesday morning, May 5. She said that as of yesterday there have been 79 staff members who have tested positive for the virus at the hospital, all but 16 of which have since fully recovered. She said that 19 patients have also tested positive for COVID-19 at Toronto Western Hospital, ten of whom remain hospitalized, and 2 who died.¹¹⁷⁸
- **May 5 2020-** Two patients died from an outbreak at Toronto Western Hospital.¹¹⁷⁹
- **May 14 2020-** Toronto Western reported a fifth outbreak, this time in the emergency room, after 5 staff from that unit tested positive. They also said that 97 staff members at the hospital tested positive.¹¹⁸⁰
- **May 14 2020-** The outbreak in area 4B, the first outbreak at Toronto Western was declared over, as confirmed by the University Health Network (UHN).¹¹⁸¹
- **May 16, 2020-** The outbreak in COVID-19 units 8a and 8b (declared April 28) were declared over, as confirmed by the UHN.¹¹⁸²
- **May 20, 2020-** The outbreak in unit 3B was declared over, as confirmed by the UHN.¹¹⁸³
- **May 22 2020-** The outbreak in the Emergency Department was declared over, as confirmed by the University Health Network (UHN).¹¹⁸⁴
- **June 1 2020-** The outbreak in unit 9a (declared May 8) was declared over, as confirmed by the UHN.¹¹⁸⁵

West Park Healthcare Centre- Functional Enhancement Unit

- **March 31 2020-** Toronto Public Health confirmed two staff and two residents at West Park Healthcare Centre, a rehabilitation hospital, tested positive.¹¹⁸⁶

¹¹⁷⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹¹⁷⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹¹⁷⁸ *Four COVID-19 outbreaks at Toronto Western Hospital, dozens of patients and staff have tested positive.* Cp24. May 5 2020. <https://www.cp24.com/news/four-covid-19-outbreaks-at-toronto-western-hospital-dozens-of-patients-and-staff-have-tested-positive-1.4925177>

¹¹⁷⁹ *2 dead after coronavirus outbreak at Toronto Western Hospital.* 680 News. May 5 2020. <https://www.680news.com/video/2020/05/05/2-dead-after-coronavirus-outbreak-at-toronto-western-hospital/>

¹¹⁸⁰ Fox, Chris. *COVID-19 outbreak declared in Toronto Western Hospital's ER after five staff reportedly test positive.* Cp24. May 14 2020. <https://www.cp24.com/news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-in-toronto-western-hospital-s-er-after-five-staff-reportedly-test-positive-1.4938964>

¹¹⁸¹ *COVID-19 Outbreak Information at UHN.* UHN. June 3, 2020. https://www.uhn.ca/Covid19/Pages/Outbreak_Information.aspx#collapseThree

¹¹⁸² *COVID-19 Outbreak Information at UHN.* UHN. June 3, 2020. https://www.uhn.ca/Covid19/Pages/Outbreak_Information.aspx#collapseThree

¹¹⁸³ *COVID-19 Outbreak Information at UHN.* UHN. June 3, 2020. https://www.uhn.ca/Covid19/Pages/Outbreak_Information.aspx#collapseThree

¹¹⁸⁴ *COVID-19 Outbreak Information at UHN.* UHN. June 3, 2020. https://www.uhn.ca/Covid19/Pages/Outbreak_Information.aspx#collapseThree

¹¹⁸⁵ *COVID-19 Outbreak Information at UHN.* UHN. June 3, 2020. https://www.uhn.ca/Covid19/Pages/Outbreak_Information.aspx#collapseThree

¹¹⁸⁶ Draasima, Muriel. *City monitors COVID-19 outbreaks at 6 long-term care homes, 1 retirement home.* CBC News. March 31 2020.

<https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/toronto-public-health-covid-19-outbreaks-long-term-care-homes-1.5515794>

- **April 10, 2020-** Three staff at West Park Healthcare Centre's Functional Enhancement Unit (Rehabilitation Hospital) have tested positive (increase of one staff).¹¹⁸⁷
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the outbreak at West Park Healthcare Centre's Functional Enhancement Unit had ended.¹¹⁸⁸

Other Hospitals Toronto Area

- **April 3 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Humber River Hospital - Reactivation Care Centre (a chronic care hospital) had an outbreak from March 23 to April 3 with an undetermined number of cases, in area 6E.¹¹⁸⁹

Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes Toronto

Access Independent Living Services

- **May 7 2020-** A fifth personal support worker in Ontario died after contracting COVID-19 at work. A spokesperson for Unifor confirmed the death of a 61-year-old Leonard Rodriguez who was an employee of Access Independent Living Services, which provides services for people with physical support needs. Five more members who were working in the same building and three clients had contracted the virus.¹¹⁹⁰

Advent Valleyview Residence

- **April 9 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Valley View Residence LTC.¹¹⁹¹
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Valley View Residence had 4 cases including 1 death.¹¹⁹²
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Valley View Residence had cases in 7 residents including 1 death.¹¹⁹³ The province of Ontario reported cases 7 staff.¹¹⁹⁴
- **May 14 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Valleyview Residence has ended.¹¹⁹⁵

Altamont Care Community

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported 1 confirmed case, a staff member, at Altamont Care Community.¹¹⁹⁶

¹¹⁸⁷ Pelley, Lauren. 'We are as much at risk': COVID-19 cases rise among health-care workers. CBC News. April 10 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/healthcare-workers-covid19-coronavirus-1.5528090>

¹¹⁸⁸ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹¹⁸⁹ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹¹⁹⁰ Aguilar, Bryan. Fifth Ontario personal support worker dies after contracting COVID-19. Toronto CTV News. May 7 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/fifth-ontario-personal-support-worker-dies-after-contracting-covid-19-1.4930176>

¹¹⁹¹ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹¹⁹² Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

¹¹⁹³ Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

¹¹⁹⁴ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹¹⁹⁵ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020. City of Toronto. June 2 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹¹⁹⁶ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks. Toronto Star. April 1 2020.

https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

- **April 6 2020-** Altamont Care Community, in West Hill, reported that 1 resident tested positive, as well as 5 staff (up from 1).¹¹⁹⁷
- **April 15 2020-** Altamont Care Community suffered 7 deaths total, with 2 occurring the morning of Tuesday April 14, and the other five in the two days previous. There were 43 cases confirmed, and it was unknown how many staff were infected.¹¹⁹⁸
- **April 15 2020-** A 54-year-old worker named Christine Mandegarian at Sienna Altamont Care Community died Wednesday, April 15, as confirmed by her union, Services Employees International Union Healthcare (SEIU).¹¹⁹⁹
- **April 17 2020-** Sienna Senior Living spokesperson Natalie Gokchenian said 79 Altamont residents have COVID-19, as well as 21 employees.¹²⁰⁰
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Altamont Care Community had 82 confirmed cases (presumably in residents) and 24 deaths (up from 7).¹²⁰¹
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Altamont had cases in 123 residents including 40 deaths (increase of 16, but it is unclear if this includes the death of the staff member), and 11 staff.¹²⁰²
- **May 1 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Altamont had cases in 123 residents including 42 deaths (increase of 2, but it is unclear if this includes the death of the staff member).¹²⁰³
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Altamont had cases in 60 staff (increase of 49).¹²⁰⁴
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Altamont had 49 deaths (increase of 7, but it is unclear if this includes the death of the staff member), and 62 cases in staff (increase of 2).¹²⁰⁵
- **May 22 2020-** Altamont Care Community had 51 resident deaths (increase of 2).¹²⁰⁶
- **May 31 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Altamont had 52 resident deaths (increase of 1).¹²⁰⁷

Amica at Bayview Village

- **April 24 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Amica at Bayview Village retirement community had an outbreak.¹²⁰⁸

¹¹⁹⁷ Shinuda, Josh. *Outbreak at Mississauga long-term care home after staff member tests positive for COVID-19*. InSauga.com. April 6 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/outbreak-at-mississauga-long-term-care-home-after-staff-member-tests-positive-for-covid-19>

¹¹⁹⁸ Adler, Mike. *Scarborough's West Rouge area rallies around care home hit by COVID-19*. Toronto.com. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.com/news-story/9952127-scarborough-s-west-rouge-area-rallies-around-care-home-hit-by-covid-19/>

¹¹⁹⁹ Kelly, Debora. *York Region marks first death of a health-care worker due to COVID-19 (Update)*. Newmarket Today. April 17 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/york-region-marks-first-death-of-health-care-worker-due-to-covid-19-2262674>

¹²⁰⁰ Carter, Adam. *Health-care worker who contracted COVID-19 'gave her life for that place'*. CBC News. April 17 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/health-worker-covid-coronavirus-death-1.5536183>

¹²⁰¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020*. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²⁰² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²⁰³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 1 2020*. City of Toronto. May 1 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²⁰⁴ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. May 5 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹²⁰⁵ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹²⁰⁶ *These are the GTA long-term care homes hardest-hit by COVID-19*. CBC News. May 23 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/gta-covid19-ltc-data-1.5581111>

¹²⁰⁷ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. May 31 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹²⁰⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **April 24 2020**- The home released a statement on April 24 that said a staff member had tested positive for COVID-19. They had last worked April 19.¹²⁰⁹
- **May 14 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Amica at Bayview Village has ended.¹²¹⁰
- **May 21 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Amica at Bayview Village retirement community had a second outbreak.¹²¹¹
- **June 2 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Amica at Bayview Village retirement community had 2 cases in staff.¹²¹²

Amica on the Avenue

- **April 8 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported Amica on the Avenue retirement home- 4th Floor to have a COVID-19 outbreak with no other details.¹²¹³
- **April 15 2020**- The City of Toronto reported zero confirmed cases at Amica on the Avenue.¹²¹⁴
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 1 case at Amica on the Avenue (unclear if this case was in a resident or staff member).¹²¹⁵
- **April 29 2020**- Toronto Public Health confirmed that the one case at Amica on the Avenue was in a resident.¹²¹⁶
- **May 4 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Amica on the Avenue had cases in 2 residents (increase of 1) and 1 staff member (new).¹²¹⁷
- **May 12 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Amica on the Avenue has ended.¹²¹⁸

The Annex Retirement Residence

- **May 8 2020**- The Annex Retirement Residence declared an outbreak after 1 staff member tested positive, as confirmed by Revera, who own the home.¹²¹⁹
- **May 23 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at The Annex Retirement Residence had ended.¹²²⁰

Baycrest's Apotex Centre

¹²⁰⁹ *Media Statement -Amica Bayview Village. Amica Senior Lifestyles. April 24 2020.*

<https://media.amica.ca/asset/5478/April%2024%202020%20Media%20Statement%20Amica%20Bayview%20Village%20/focused?returnTo=%2Fasset%2F5478%2FApril%252024%25202020%2520Media%2520Statement%2520Amica%2520Bayview%2520Village%2520%3FreturnTo%3D%252F%26breadcrumbType%3Dmenu&breadcrumbType=menu>

¹²¹⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020. City of Toronto. June 2 2020.*

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²¹¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, June 3 2020. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/*

¹²¹² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, June 3 2020. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/*

¹²¹³ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/*

¹²¹⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/*

¹²¹⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020. City of Toronto. April 20 2020.*

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²¹⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020.*

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²¹⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020. City of Toronto. May 4 2020.*

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²¹⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020. City of Toronto. June 2 2020.*

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²¹⁹ *Media Statement – Outbreak declared at The Annex Retirement Residence – Toronto. Revera. May 8 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-the-annex-toronto-ret-may-8-2020.pdf?rev=37333e38bcf247768fb47ca4afe91995&hash=2E4593655C75C2DC9F2F1BA9E7A33783*

¹²²⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/*

- **April 1 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported cases at Baycrest Centre long-term care home in 1 staff member.¹²²¹
- **April 11 2020**- Two residents at Baycrest's Apotex Centre, Jewish Home for the Aged were confirmed as new cases of COVID-19, for a total of three residents infected. One resident died. Five staff members tested positive for COVID-19 (up from 1) and were self-isolating.¹²²²
- **April 29 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Baycrest's Apotex Centre had cases in five residents (increase of 2) including 2 deaths (increase of 1).¹²²³
- **May 4 2020**- Baycrest reported on their website that as of May 4, 6 staff from Apotex Centre (increase of 1) were infected, and at home in isolation.¹²²⁴
- **May 20 2020**- Baycrest reported on their website that of the 5 Apotex Centre residents, 2 died (previously reported) and 2 had recovered. They also reported that 7 staff were confirmed to be infected (increase of 1), with 5 who were recovered.¹²²⁵

Bendale Acres

- **April 8 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Bendale Acres long-term care home had a COVID-19 outbreak, with no other details.¹²²⁶
- **April 15 2020**- The City of Toronto reported zero confirmed cases at Bendale Acres.¹²²⁷
- **May 1 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Bendale Acres had cases in 3 staff.¹²²⁸
- **May 14 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Bendale Acres had ended.¹²²⁹

Bradgate Arms

- **April 10 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Bradgate Arms retirement home declared an outbreak on April 10.¹²³⁰
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Bradgate Arms had 7 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff).¹²³¹
- **April 29 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Bradgate Arms had cases in 14 residents and 3 staff. 2 cases required hospitalization.¹²³²

¹²²¹ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks*. Toronto Star. April 1 2020.

https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

¹²²² Rocca, Ryan. *Coronavirus: Latest developments in the Greater Toronto Area on April 11*. Global News. April 11 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6807594/coronavirus-gta-april-11/>

¹²²³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²²⁴ *Current Status of "COVID+ CONFIRMED" cases at Baycrest*. Baycrest. May 4 2020. <https://www.baycrest.org/Baycrest/Coming-to-Baycrest/Patient-Visitor-Safety/COVID-19-Information/Current-Status>

¹²²⁵ *Current Status of "COVID+ CONFIRMED" cases at Baycrest*. Baycrest. May 20 2020. <https://www.baycrest.org/Baycrest/Coming-to-Baycrest/Patient-Visitor-Safety/COVID-19-Information/Current-Status>

¹²²⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹²²⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes*. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²²⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 1 2020*. City of Toronto. May 1 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8df4-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-1-2020.pdf>

¹²²⁹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. May 27 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹²³⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹²³¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020*. City of Toronto. April 20 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²³² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **May 4 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Bradgate Arms had cases in 14 residents and 5 staff (increase of 2).¹²³³
- **May 5 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Bradgate Arms had cases in 14 residents and 6 staff (increase of 1).¹²³⁴
- **May 19 2020-** Dr. Rhonda Collins, Chief Medical Officer of Revera (owns Bradgate Arms), reported that Bradgate Arms had cases in 16 residents (increase of 2) including 4 deaths (new), and 11 staff (increase of 5). Of those cases, 9 residents and 9 staff had recovered.¹²³⁵

The Briton House Retirement Home

- **May 12 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at The Briton House Retirement Home on the 5th, 10th, 11th and 12th floors.¹²³⁶
- **May 26 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at The Briton House Retirement Home had ended.¹²³⁷

Canterbury Place Retirement Residence

- **April 10 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Canterbury Place Retirement Residence reported an outbreak on the 4th floor.¹²³⁸
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Canterbury Place Retirement Residence had four unspecified cases.¹²³⁹
- **April 29 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Canterbury Place had cases in 9 residents including 3 deaths, and 7 staff.¹²⁴⁰
- **May 4 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Canterbury Place had cases in 12 residents (increase of 3) including 3 deaths, and 7 staff.¹²⁴¹
- **May 5 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Canterbury Place had cases in 12 residents including 3 deaths, and 8 staff (increase of 1).¹²⁴²
- **May 19 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Canterbury Place had cases in 13 residents (increase of 1) including 4 deaths (increase of 1), and 7 staff (increase of 1).¹²⁴³
- **May 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Canterbury Place Retirement Residence has had 13 residents and 9 staff members (increase of 2) test positive for COVID-19 as well as 4 deaths reported.¹²⁴⁴

¹²³³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 4 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²³⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 6 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²³⁵ *Media Statement – Update on Bradgate Arms Retirement Residence – Toronto.* [Revera](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-bradgate-arms-toronto-ret-may19-2020.pdf?rev=8ae4a86f6eb24092a47583afd3fc44c4&hash=5DE0B2CF0E2579313A6BE1B726BAB5B1). May 19 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-bradgate-arms-toronto-ret-may19-2020.pdf?rev=8ae4a86f6eb24092a47583afd3fc44c4&hash=5DE0B2CF0E2579313A6BE1B726BAB5B1>

¹²³⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹²³⁷ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹²³⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹²³⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 20 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²⁴⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²⁴¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 4 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²⁴² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 6 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²⁴³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 20 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 20 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²⁴⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-20-2020.xlsx). May 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-20-2020.xlsx>

- **May 21 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Canterbury Place Retirement Residence had ended.¹²⁴⁵

Castleview Wychwood Towers

- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Castleview Wychwood Towers nursing homes.¹²⁴⁶
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Castleview Wychwood Towers had a case in 1 staff.¹²⁴⁷
- **May 1 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Castleview Wychwood Towers had cases in 2 staff.¹²⁴⁸
- **May 12 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Castleview has ended.¹²⁴⁹

Cedarvale Terrace Long-term Care Home

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Cedarvale Terrace Long-Term Care Home had 1 confirmed case, a staff member.¹²⁵⁰
- **April 21 2020-** Cedarvale Terrace Long-term Care Home declared an outbreak.¹²⁵¹
- **May 17 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Cedarvale terrace has ended.¹²⁵²

Chartwell Gibson Long-term Care Residence

- **March 31 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported cases in three residents at Chartwell Gibson.¹²⁵³
- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported 3 confirmed cases, all residents at Chartwell Gibson.¹²⁵⁴
- **April 12, 2020-** Five residents of Chartwell Gibson Long-term Care Residence died in a COVID-19 outbreak at the North York, Ont., facility, officials there said Sunday April 12. There were also 22 residents with positive cases and one positive staff member with COVID-19 identified, spokesperson Sharon Ranalli said.¹²⁵⁵

¹²⁴⁵ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹²⁴⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²⁴⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²⁴⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 1 2020.* City of Toronto. May 1 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8df4-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-1-2020.pdf>

¹²⁴⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. June 2 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²⁵⁰ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks.* Toronto Star. April 1 2020.

https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

¹²⁵¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²⁵² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. June 2 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²⁵³ Draasima, Muriel. *City monitors COVID-19 outbreaks at 6 long-term care homes, 1 retirement home.* CBC News. March 31 2020.

<https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/toronto-public-health-covid-19-outbreaks-long-term-care-homes-1.5515794>

¹²⁵⁴ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks.* Toronto Star. April 1 2020.

https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

¹²⁵⁵ *5 deaths due to COVID-19 at North York long-term care home.* CBC News. April 12 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/covid-19-april-12-ontario-1.553021>

- **April 29 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Chartwell Gibson had cases in 40 residents (increase of 18) including 9 deaths (increase of 4), and 1 staff member.¹²⁵⁶
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Chartwell Gibson had cases in 10 staff.¹²⁵⁷
- **May 25 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Gibson had ended.¹²⁵⁸

Chartwell Grenadier Retirement Residence

- **May 7 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Chartwell Grenadier Retirement Residence.¹²⁵⁹
- **May 29 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Chartwell Grenadier had cases in two residents and one staff member.¹²⁶⁰

Chartwell Lansing Retirement Residence

- **April 8 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Chartwell Lansing Retirement Residence - 2nd Floor with no other details.¹²⁶¹
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Chartwell Lansing had 1 unspecified case.¹²⁶²

Chartwell Trilogy Long Term Care Residence

- **May 12 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Chartwell Trilogy Long Term Care Residence.¹²⁶³
- **May 25 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Trilogy Long Term Care Residence had ended.¹²⁶⁴

Chartwell Westbury Long-Term Care Residence (The Westbury)

- **April 2 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Chartwell Westbury Long-Term Care Residence (also known as The Westbury).¹²⁶⁵
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 4 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Chartwell Westbury Long-Term Care Residence.¹²⁶⁶
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 13 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Chartwell Westbury Long-Term Care Residence.¹²⁶⁷

¹²⁵⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²⁵⁷ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 19 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹²⁵⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹²⁵⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 29 2020.* City of Toronto. May 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²⁶⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 29 2020.* City of Toronto. May 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²⁶¹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹²⁶² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹²⁶³ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹²⁶⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹²⁶⁵ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹²⁶⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹²⁶⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **April 29 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Chartwell Westbury had cases in 52 residents including 13 deaths, and 2 staff.¹²⁶⁸
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Chartwell Westbury had cases in 67 residents (increase of 15) including 13 deaths, and 22 staff (increase of 10).¹²⁶⁹
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Chartwell Westbury had cases in 85 residents (increase of 18) including 22 deaths in residents (increase of 9), and 26 cases in staff (increase of 4).¹²⁷⁰

Chartwell White Eagle Long-Term Residence

- **April 2 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Chartwell White Eagle Long-Term Residence (LTC) had an outbreak.¹²⁷¹
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 17 cases at Chartwell White Eagle Long-Term Residence (LTC); it is unclear if these cases were in residents or staff.¹²⁷²
- **April 29 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Chartwell White Eagle had cases in 17 residents and 1 staff member.¹²⁷³
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Chartwell White Eagle had cases in 37 residents including 11 deaths, and 9 staff.¹²⁷⁴

Cheltenham Care Community

- **May 22 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Cheltenham Care Community LTC (1st Fl) had an outbreak.¹²⁷⁵
- **May 27 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Cheltenham Care Community had ended.¹²⁷⁶

Chester Village

- **April 12 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported Chester Village - 4th Fl long-term care home to have a COVID-19 outbreak.¹²⁷⁷
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 1 case in Chester Village long-term care home – 4th floor (unclear if the case was in a resident or staff member).¹²⁷⁸
- **April 22 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the outbreak at Chester Village had ended.¹²⁷⁹

Christie Gardens Apartments & Care

¹²⁶⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²⁶⁹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹²⁷⁰ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹²⁷¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²⁷² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²⁷³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²⁷⁴ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹²⁷⁵ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹²⁷⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹²⁷⁷ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹²⁷⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²⁷⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **April 1 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Christie Gardens Apartments & Care - 1st Floor (retirement home).¹²⁸⁰
- **April 15 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 5 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Christie Gardens Apartments & Care.¹²⁸¹
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 17 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Christie Gardens Apartments & Care.¹²⁸²
- **April 29 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Christie Gardens had cases in 19 residents and 1 staff member.¹²⁸³
- **May 4 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Christie Gardens had cases in 20 residents (increase of 1) and 2 staff (increase of 2).¹²⁸⁴
- **May 19 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Christie Gardens has ended.¹²⁸⁵

The Claremont

- **April 12 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that The Claremont LTC had an outbreak.¹²⁸⁶
- **April 12 2020**- The Claremont reported one case in a staff member as confirmed by Revera, who own the home.¹²⁸⁷
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that the Claremont had cases in 2 residents.¹²⁸⁸
- **May 7 2020**- The outbreak at The Claremont ended, as confirmed by Revera, who own the home.¹²⁸⁹

Copernicus Lodge LTC

- **April 12 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Copernicus Lodge had an outbreak beginning April 12.¹²⁹⁰
- **April 15 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Copernicus Lodge in area 2 South had ended with an undetermined number of cases.¹²⁹¹

Craiglee Extendicare Nursing Home

- **April 15 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Craiglee Extendicare Nursing Home had a COVID-19 outbreak.¹²⁹²

¹²⁸⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹²⁸¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes*. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹²⁸² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020*. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²⁸³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²⁸⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020*. City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²⁸⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020*. City of Toronto. June 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²⁸⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹²⁸⁷ *Media Statement – Update on The Claremont Retirement Residence - Toronto*. Revera. May 17 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-the-claremont-toronto-apr17-2020-final.pdf?rev=d36d68bf47c841b4b0a325415fa51718&hash=2F45E4781C20F4FD0491200609BA95D5>

¹²⁸⁸ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update*. Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020. https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

¹²⁸⁹ *Media Statement – COVID-19 outbreak declared over at The Claremont Retirement Residence*. Revera. May 8 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-the-claremont-toronto-recovered-ret-may8-2020.pdf?rev=0482348bb1cf4adea9b3941c92bbf8e4&hash=7426D91055CA41F40E89349EAE19AC56>

¹²⁹⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹²⁹¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²⁹² *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Craiglee Extendicare had 1 case (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff).¹²⁹³
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Craiglee Extendicare had cases in 2 residents and 1 staff member.¹²⁹⁴
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Craiglee Extendicare had cases in 5 staff. They also reported 2 to 5 cases in residents, including at least 1 death.¹²⁹⁵

Deerwood Creek Care Community

- **June 3 2020-** Sienna Living, who own the home, reported that Deerwood Creek Care Community nursing home had 1 staff member test positive from Home Area 3A.¹²⁹⁶

The Dunfield Retirement Residence

- **May 9 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at The Dunfield Retirement Residence.¹²⁹⁷
- **May 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at The Dunfield Retirement Residence had ended.¹²⁹⁸

Dom Lipa Long-term Care and Retirement Home

- **April 2 2020-** Dom Lipa Long-term Care and Retirement Home said a patient there tested positive on Thursday April 2.¹²⁹⁹
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported zero cases for Dom Lipa. They were, however, still under outbreak procedure.¹³⁰⁰
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Dom Lipa had a case in 1 resident.¹³⁰¹

Dowling Retirement Home

- **May 28 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Dowling Retirement Home had an outbreak.¹³⁰²
- **June 2 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Dowling Retirement Home had one resident case.¹³⁰³

Downsview Long-Term Care Centre

¹²⁹³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²⁹⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹²⁹⁵ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹²⁹⁶ *Update on Deerwood Creek Care Community – June 3, 2020.* Sienna Living. June 3 2020. https://www.siennaliving.ca/getmedia/6a1ca044-7c35-484d-9efb-00daa4d03d54/2020-06-03_Deerwood-Creek_WEB.pdf

¹²⁹⁷ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹²⁹⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹²⁹⁹ *Ontario to shut down some construction sectors amid COVID-19 outbreak, premier says.* CBC News. April 3 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/covid-19-coronavirus-friday-models-tests-1.5520192>

¹³⁰⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹³⁰¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹³⁰² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, June 3 2020.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹³⁰³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, June 3 2020.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Downsview Long-Term Care Centre had zero confirmed cases.¹³⁰⁴
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Downsview had cases in 42 residents including 4 deaths, and 6 staff.¹³⁰⁵
- **May 1 2020-** A third Personal Support Worker died, marking the 4th death of a health care worker in Ontario. The Services Employees International Union Healthcare (SEIU) identified the woman who died as 59-year-old Sharon Roberts who at Downsview Long Term Care in North York for 24 years. The union said that Roberts had tested positive for the virus on April 27 and died on Friday May 1.¹³⁰⁶
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Downsview had cases in 56 residents (increase of 14) including 14 resident deaths (increase of 10), and 46 staff (increase of 40).¹³⁰⁷
- **May 5 2020-** Declared 21 residents have passed away from COVID-19. 58 Residents and 71 staff members have also tested positive for COVID-19.¹³⁰⁸
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Downsview had cases in 87 residents (increase of 29), including 40 deaths (increase of 19), and 92 staff (increase of 21).¹³⁰⁹
- **May 21 2020-** The Downsview Long-Term Care Centre reported that they have cases in 124 residents (increase of 37) and 101 employees (increase of 9). Of those cases, eight residents have recovered, six residents are in hospital and 52 residents (increase of 12) and one staff member have passed away.¹³¹⁰

Eatonville Care Center

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported 1 confirmed case, a staff member, at the Eatonville Care Centre.¹³¹¹
- **April 13 2020-** 14 residents from the Eatonville Care Centre had passed away, as reported to residents' families the evening of April 13.¹³¹²
- **April 14 2020-** A total of 25 residents died from Eatonville, with 49 other cases and 6 pending, as reported to residents' families the morning of April 14, correcting the previous night's statement.¹³¹³
- **April 15 2020-** The Eatonville Care Centre reported cases in 56 residents, where a total of 30 have died.¹³¹⁴

¹³⁰⁴ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹³⁰⁵ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹³⁰⁶ Katawazi, Mirium. *Fourth health-care worker dies of COVID-19 in Ontario, union calls for better protection*. Toronto CTV News. May 2 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/fourth-health-care-worker-dies-of-covid-19-in-ontario-union-calls-for-better-protection-1.4922174>

¹³⁰⁷ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹³⁰⁸ COVID-19 Update: Downsview Long Term Care Centre. GEM Health Care. May 5 2020. <http://www.gemhealth.com/downsview-covid-19-update-05-05-2020.html>

¹³⁰⁹ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹³¹⁰ DeClerq, Katherine. *Toronto long-term care home reports 52 COVID-19 deaths in residents*. Toronto CTV News. May 22 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/toronto-long-term-care-home-reports-52-covid-19-deaths-in-residents-1.4951217>

¹³¹¹ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks*. Toronto Star. April 1 2020. https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

¹³¹² Passifiume, Bryan. *COVID-19 deaths at Etobicoke long-term care home now 25, say families*. Toronto Sun. April 14 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/covid-19-deaths-at-etobicoke-long-term-care-home-now-25-say-families>

¹³¹³ Passifiume, Bryan. *COVID-19 deaths at Etobicoke long-term care home now 25, say families*. Toronto Sun. April 14 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/covid-19-deaths-at-etobicoke-long-term-care-home-now-25-say-families>

¹³¹⁴ Aguilar, Bryann. *Another Eatonville Care Centre resident dies from COVID-19*. Cp24. April 15 2020. <https://www.cp24.com/news/another-eatonville-care-centre-resident-dies-from-covid-19-1.4898356>

- **April 20 2020-** Eatonville Care Centre reported 33 deaths with 133 reported positive cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff), executive director Evelyn MacDonald said in a statement Sunday evening. The results of 36 tests at Eatonville were still outstanding.¹³¹⁵
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Eatonville Care Centre had cases in 172 residents including 36 deaths, and 23 staff.¹³¹⁶
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Eatonville had cases in 56 staff (increase of 33), as well as 40 deaths in residents (increase of 4). The total number of residents who had tested positive was 182.¹³¹⁷
- **May 21 2020-** The Eatonville Care Centre confirmed that two more of its residents have died of COVID-19 for a total of 42 resident deaths. The facility said one of the new deaths was a resident who died earlier this month and whose death has now been linked to COVID-19. 98 residents and 77 staff have recovered.¹³¹⁸

Elm Grove Living Centre

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported COVID-19 cases in a staff member from Elm Grove Living Centre Long-term Care Home.¹³¹⁹
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Elm Grove Living Centre had 53 confirmed cases and 7 deaths.¹³²⁰
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Elm Grove Living Centre had 74 confirmed cases and 7 deaths (previously mentioned).¹³²¹
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Elm Grove had cases in 73 residents including 16 deaths, and 27 staff. This was Elm Grove's second outbreak; the first one was from March 20 to April 8, with an undetermined number of cases.¹³²²
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Elm Grove had 17 deaths, and cases in 43 staff.¹³²³
- **May 21 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Elm Grove had ended.¹³²⁴
- **May 22 2020-** Elm Grove had 19 resident deaths (increase of 2).¹³²⁵

Ehatare Nursing Home

- **April 7, 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that there was an outbreak at Ehatare Nursing Home - 4th Floor.¹³²⁶

¹³¹⁵ Passifiume, Bryan. *COVID-19 kills 18 residents at midtown Toronto nursing home*. Toronto Sun. April 20 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/covid-19-kills-18-residents-at-midtown-toronto-nursing-home>

¹³¹⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹³¹⁷ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹³¹⁸ Aguilar, Bryann. *Two more residents at Etobicoke long-term care home die after contracting COVID-19*. Toronto CTV News. May 21 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/two-more-residents-at-etobicoke-long-term-care-home-die-after-contracting-covid-19-1.4949617>

¹³¹⁹ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks*. Toronto Star. April 1 2020. https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

¹³²⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes*. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹³²¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020*. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹³²² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹³²³ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹³²⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹³²⁵ *These are the GTA long-term care homes hardest-hit by COVID-19*. CBC News. May 23 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/gta-covid19-ltc-data-1.5581111>

¹³²⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Ehatare Nursing Home had 1 confirmed case.¹³²⁷
- **April 21 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the outbreak at Ehatare Nursing Home had ended.¹³²⁸

Extendicare Bayview

- **March 31 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported cases in two staff and two residents at Extendicare Bayview (a long-term care home).¹³²⁹
- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Extendicare Bayview (SouthWest Unit) had 4 confirmed cases in 2 residents, including 1 COVID-linked death and 2 staff. The resident who died was over 90 years old.¹³³⁰
- **April 15 2020-** Extendicare Bayview is reported to have 23 cases including 2 deaths, as per the City of Toronto.¹³³¹
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Extendicare Bayview had 49 (increase of 26; unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) confirmed cases including 5 deaths (increase of 3).¹³³²
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Extendicare Bayview had cases in 66 residents including 7 deaths (increase of 2), and 3 staff.¹³³³
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Extendicare Bayview had cases in 76 residents (increase of 10).¹³³⁴
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Extendicare Bayview had cases in 7 staff, and 9 resident deaths.¹³³⁵

Extendicare Guildwood

- **April 24 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Extendicare Guildwood LTC.¹³³⁶
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Extendicare Guildwood had a case in 1 resident.¹³³⁷
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Extendicare Guildwood had cases in 84 residents including 16 deaths, and 16 staff.¹³³⁸

¹³²⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹³²⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹³²⁹ Draasima, Muriel. *City monitors COVID-19 outbreaks at 6 long-term care homes, 1 retirement home.* CBC News. March 31 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/toronto-public-health-covid-19-outbreaks-long-term-care-homes-1.5515794>

¹³³⁰ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks.* Toronto Star. April 1 2020. https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

¹³³¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹³³² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹³³³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹³³⁴ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹³³⁵ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹³³⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹³³⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹³³⁸ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

- **May 23 2020-** Extendicare Guildwood reported cases in 93 residents (increase of 9) including 27 deaths (increase of 11), and 25 staff (increase of 15).¹³³⁹

Extendicare Scarborough

- **April 14 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Extendicare Scarborough had an outbreak, with cases in 3 residents including 1 death.¹³⁴⁰
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Extendicare Scarborough had cases in 6 staff.¹³⁴¹
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Extendicare Scarborough had cases in 35 residents including 5 deaths, and 10 staff.¹³⁴²
- **May 31 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Extendicare Scarborough had cases in 40 residents (increase of 5) including 14 deaths (increase of 9), and 22 staff (increase of 12).¹³⁴³

Fieldstone Commons Care Community

- **May 13 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Fieldstone Commons Care Community nursing home.¹³⁴⁴
- **June 3 2020-** Sienna Living, who own the home, reported that Fieldstone Commons Care Community nursing home had 2 residents and 3 staff test positive for COVID-19.¹³⁴⁵

Forest Hill Place

- **April 8 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Forest Hill Place - 8th Fl & Lower Level with no other details.¹³⁴⁶
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Forest Hill Place (retirement home) had 1 case (unclear if this was in a resident or staff member).¹³⁴⁷
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Forest Hill Place had zero cases. It is unclear if the previously reported positive case had recovered or otherwise.¹³⁴⁸
- **April 23 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the outbreak at Forest Hill Place had ended.¹³⁴⁹

Forestview Retirement Residence

- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Forestview Retirement Residence had cases in 2 residents and 1 staff member.¹³⁵⁰

¹³³⁹ Draasima, Muriel. *Union asks premier to take control of Scarborough long-term care home amid pandemic*. CBC News. May 23 2020.

<https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/union-seiu-healthcare-extendicare-guildwood-ontario-administrative-control-1.5582067>

¹³⁴⁰ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update*. Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

¹³⁴¹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹³⁴² *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹³⁴³ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. May 31 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹³⁴⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹³⁴⁵ *Update on Fieldstone Commons Care Community – June 3, 2020*. Sienna Living. June 3 2020. https://www.siennaliving.ca/getmedia/273d0464-5382-4a56-a063-212bec479b5c/2020-06-03_Fieldstone-Commons_WEB.pdf

¹³⁴⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹³⁴⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes*. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹³⁴⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020*. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹³⁴⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹³⁵⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Forestview Retirement Residence had cases in 2 residents and 2 staff members from the 2nd and 4th floors.¹³⁵¹
- **May 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported Forestview Retirement Residence has had one more staff member test positive for COVID-19 bringing the total to 3 staff members.¹³⁵²

Fudger House

- **May 1 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Fudger House LTC on the 3rd Floor, Unit 3E.¹³⁵³
- **May 21 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Fudger House had ended.¹³⁵⁴

Harold and Grace Baker Centre

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Harold and Grace Baker Centre- C Wing (retirement home section).¹³⁵⁵
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 23 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Harold and Grace Baker Centre.¹³⁵⁶
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 26 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Harold and Grace Baker Centre.¹³⁵⁷
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Harold and Grace Baker Centre A and C wings in the retirement home section had cases in 42 residents and 11 staff. They were previously said to be in the LTC section but has since been corrected. A second outbreak in the LTC section started on April 11, but had no confirmed cases as of April 29.¹³⁵⁸
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Harold and Grace Baker Centre had cases in 21 residents including 13 deaths, and 17 staff.¹³⁵⁹
- **May 9 2020-** Harold and Grace Baker Centre had cases in 51 residents (increase of 30) including 14 deaths (increase of 1), and 21 staff (increase of 4), as confirmed by Revera, who own the home. Of those 51 residents, 4 were in the retirement section and 47 were in the long-term care section. It is unclear how many the cases in resident deaths and staff are divided between the long-term care and retirement sections.¹³⁶⁰
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Harold and Grace Baker Centre had 16 resident deaths (increase of 2).¹³⁶¹

¹³⁵¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 4 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹³⁵² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 20 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹³⁵³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-6-2020.xlsx). May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-6-2020.xlsx>

¹³⁵⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹³⁵⁵ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹³⁵⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf). April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹³⁵⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 20 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹³⁵⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹³⁵⁹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* [Government of Ontario](https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13). May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹³⁶⁰ *Media Statement - Update on Harold and Grace Baker Centre – Toronto, Ontario.* [Revera](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-harold-and-grace-baker-centre-toronto-may9.pdf?rev=977862b7035a4790a24ae5a67b27c475&hash=A479B3B263EF0968882459B77045DC3C). May 9 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-harold-and-grace-baker-centre-toronto-may9.pdf?rev=977862b7035a4790a24ae5a67b27c475&hash=A479B3B263EF0968882459B77045DC3C>

¹³⁶¹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* [Government of Ontario](https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13). May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

- **May 24 2020-** The outbreaks at Harold and Grace Baker Centre in both the LTC and retirement home sections ended, as confirmed by Revera and the city of Toronto.¹³⁶² A total of 25 staff (increase of 4) had tested positive to date.¹³⁶³

Hawthorne Place Care Centre

- **April 8 2020-** Toronto Public Health has reported an outbreak on the 1st floor (Convalescent Unit) of Hawthorne Place Care Centre, a long-term care home.¹³⁶⁴
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 5 cases at Hawthorne Place Care Centre. No details provided.¹³⁶⁵
- **April 19 2020-** Hawthorne Place Care Centre's executive director Gale Coburn said 27 residents tested positive for the virus there and one has died.¹³⁶⁶
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Hawthorne Place had 30 cases.¹³⁶⁷
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Hawthorne Place had cases in 68 residents including 3 deaths, and 17 staff.¹³⁶⁸
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Hawthorne Place had cases in 43 residents including 21 deaths, and 76 staff.¹³⁶⁹
- **May 7 2020-** Hawthorne Place Care Centre confirmed that 31 residents had died (increase of 10), and that as of May 7 they had 48 unspecified active cases.¹³⁷⁰
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Hawthorne Place Care Centre had cases in 129 residents, including 35 deaths, and 84 staff.¹³⁷¹
- **May 22 2020-** Hawthorne Place had 42 resident deaths (increase of 7).¹³⁷²

Hazelton Place Retirement Residence

- **April 12. 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Hazelton Place Retirement Residence had an outbreak.¹³⁷³
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Hazelton Place had 1 case (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff).¹³⁷⁴

¹³⁶² *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹³⁶³ *Media Statement – Outbreak declared over at Harold and Grace Baker Centre – Toronto.* Revera. May 25 2020. [https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-harold-and-grace-baker-centre-toronto-multi-recovered-](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-harold-and-grace-baker-centre-toronto-multi-recovered-may25.pdf?rev=f29ea59ddf254b7583cf83353763c02c&hash=DC21496ECF0428BF6484237F5DBEB680&_ga=2.265604876.2044048363.1590990230-914726785.1587081117)

[may25.pdf?rev=f29ea59ddf254b7583cf83353763c02c&hash=DC21496ECF0428BF6484237F5DBEB680&_ga=2.265604876.2044048363.1590990230-914726785.1587081117](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-harold-and-grace-baker-centre-toronto-multi-recovered-may25.pdf?rev=f29ea59ddf254b7583cf83353763c02c&hash=DC21496ECF0428BF6484237F5DBEB680&_ga=2.265604876.2044048363.1590990230-914726785.1587081117)

¹³⁶⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹³⁶⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹³⁶⁶ King, Angela. 'Pure negligence': Health union calls on province to take over 3 long-term care homes. CBC News. April 19 2020.

<https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/health-union-calls-on-province-to-takeover-3-long-term-care-homes-1.5537504>

¹³⁶⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹³⁶⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹³⁶⁹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹³⁷⁰ DiManno, Rosie. As COVID-19 deaths surge, Canadian Forces personnel step into the breach at Hawthorne Place Care Centre. Toronto Star. May 7 2020.

<https://www.thestar.com/opinion/2020/05/07/canadian-forces-personnel-arrive-to-help-plug-pandemic-dyke-inside-hawthorne-place-care-centre.html>

¹³⁷¹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹³⁷² *These are the GTA long-term care homes hardest-hit by COVID-19.* CBC News. May 23 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/gta-covid19-ltc-data-1.5581111>

¹³⁷³ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹³⁷⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Hazelton Place had 1 case in a resident.¹³⁷⁵

Hellenic Home for the Aged

- **April 10 2020-** Toronto Public Health has reported a COVID-19 outbreak at Hellenic Home for the Aged.¹³⁷⁶
- **April 13, 2020-** Hellenic Home for the Aged, a long-term care home, reported fifteen cases of COVID-19 among residents at its Scarborough facility.¹³⁷⁷
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Hellenic Home for the Aged had cases in 34 residents including 3 deaths.¹³⁷⁸
- **May 4 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Hellenic Home for the Aged had cases in 34 residents including 9 deaths (increase of 6) and 21 staff.¹³⁷⁹
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Hellenic Home in Scarborough had cases in 58 residents (increase of 24), including 14 deaths (increase of 5), and 21 staff.¹³⁸⁰
- **May 31 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Hellenic Home in Scarborough had 15 resident deaths (increase of 1).¹³⁸¹

House of Providence

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported COVID-19 cases in a resident at House of Providence Long-term Care Home.¹³⁸²
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Unity Health Toronto- House of Providence had 13 confirmed cases.¹³⁸³
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that House of Providence had 13 cases and 1 death.¹³⁸⁴
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that House of Providence had cases in 13 residents including 1 death.¹³⁸⁵ The province of Ontario reported cases in 6 staff.¹³⁸⁶
- **May 4 2020-** Unity Health Toronto reported that 13 residents tested positive for COVID-19, and 3 had passed away.¹³⁸⁷ The province of Ontario reported cases in 7 staff.¹³⁸⁸

¹³⁷⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹³⁷⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹³⁷⁷ *Etobicoke nursing home sees dramatic increase in COVID-19 deaths; Ontario has 8,486 confirmed or probable cases and 343 total deaths; Air Canada suspends most international flights until June.* Toronto Star. April 13 2020. <https://www.thestar.com/news/canada/2020/04/13/federal-officials-to-provide-an-update-on-measures-for-seniors-home-care-and-temporary-foreign-workers-pope-francis-prays-for-countries-struggling-with-covid-19.html>

¹³⁷⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹³⁷⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹³⁸⁰ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹³⁸¹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 31 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹³⁸² Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks.* Toronto Star. April 1 2020.

https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

¹³⁸³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹³⁸⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹³⁸⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹³⁸⁶ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹³⁸⁷ *Covid-19 Outbreak Information.* Unity Health Toronto. April 27 2020. <https://unityhealth.to/covid-19-outbreak-information/>

¹³⁸⁸ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. April 29 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

- **May 6 2020-** Unity Health Toronto said that effective May 6, 2020, the COVID-19 outbreak at the Cardinal Ambrozic Houses of Providence was declared over.¹³⁸⁹

Humber Valley Terrace

- **April 7, 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Humber Valley Terrace (LTC)- 3rd Floor had an outbreak.¹³⁹⁰
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Humber Valley Terrace had 5 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff).¹³⁹¹
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Humber Valley Terrace had cases in 10 residents, with 2 requiring hospitalization.¹³⁹²
- **May 2 2020-** Revera, who own the home, announced that 39 residents and 7 staff members at Humber Valley Terrace tested positive for COVID-19. There had also been 3 deaths reported at this location.¹³⁹³
- **May 14 2020-** Revera reported that Humber Valley Terrace had cases in 85 residents (increase of 46) and 26 (increase of 19) staff. Of those cases, 11 staff recovered, 15 residents died (increase of 12), 11 residents recovered, and 23 residents were moved to William Osler's hospitals, Brampton Civic and Etobicoke General.¹³⁹⁴
- **May 20 2020-** Revera reported that Humber Valley Terrace had cases in 107 residents (increase of 22), including 22 deaths (increase of 7) and 22 residents recovered. They also reported cases in 35 staff (increase of 9); 15 had recovered.¹³⁹⁵

Ina Grafton Gage Home

- **April 9 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak on the second floor of Ina Grafton Gage Home in Toronto (LTC).¹³⁹⁶
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 20 cases at Ina Grafton Gage (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff).¹³⁹⁷
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Ina Grafton Gage had cases in 37 residents including 10 deaths, and 4 staff.¹³⁹⁸
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Ina Grafton Gage had cases in 50 residents including 15 deaths (increase of 5), and 25 staff (increase of 21).¹³⁹⁹

¹³⁸⁹ COVID-19 OUTBREAK IN THE HOUSES OF PROVIDENCE DECLARED OVER ON MAY 7. Unity Health Toronto. May 7 2020. <https://unityhealth.to/covid-19-outbreak-information/>

¹³⁹⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹³⁹¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes*. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹³⁹² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹³⁹³ *Updates on Humber River Valley Terrace*. Revera. May 2 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-humber-valley-terrace-etobicoke-ltc-may2-2020.pdf?rev=59f276aa3fb0487497185cba71bc7bf0&hash=CB14D9EA124832E067C6730331E63EA4&_ga=2.4682805.743621509.1588788017-1848707246.1587062993

¹³⁹⁴ *Media Statement – Update on Humber Valley Terrace Long Term Care Home – Etobicoke*. Revera. May 14 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-humber-valley-terrace-etobicoke-ltc-may14-2020.pdf?rev=f57358179b5947e3a98802dcb83a0b12&hash=B183E6B9D8940A9753C202F9E9E0696D>

¹³⁹⁵ *Media Statement – Update on Humber Valley Terrace Long Term Care Home - Etobicoke*. Revera. May 20 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-humber-valley-terrace-etobicoke-ltc-may20-2020.pdf?rev=ba9929feb4a44a5eb3b9a1e5237b30e8&hash=F7EA2E77A5314004711D23B9C825A309&_ga=2.62236972.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117

¹³⁹⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹³⁹⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020*. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

¹³⁹⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹³⁹⁹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Ina Grafton Gage had cases in 77 residents (increase of 27), including 28 deaths (increase of 13).¹⁴⁰⁰
- **May 31 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Ina Grafton Gage had 29 resident deaths (increase of 3).¹⁴⁰¹

Isabel and Arthur Meighen Manor

- **April 8 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a COVID-19 outbreak at the nursing home Isabel and Arthur Meighen Manor. No details available.¹⁴⁰²
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 10 confirmed cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Isabel and Arthur Meighen Manor.¹⁴⁰³
- **April 20 2020-** On the morning of Monday April 20, Isabel and Arthur Meighen Manor on Millwood Ave., in the Yonge St. and Davisville Ave. area, confirmed 18 residents had died due to COVID-19. Additionally, 50 residents and 14 staff members tested positive for the respiratory disease.¹⁴⁰⁴
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Isabel and Arthur Meighen Manor had cases in 77 residents, and 2 staff members. It was unclear why the city was not reporting any COVID-19-related deaths at that home, or if the 12 other staff members with positive test results had recovered.¹⁴⁰⁵
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Isabel and Arthur Meighen Manor had cases in 104 residents including 38 deaths (increase of 20), and 45 staff.¹⁴⁰⁶
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Isabel and Arthur Meighen Manor had 44 resident deaths (increase of 6).¹⁴⁰⁷
- **May 31 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Isabel and Arthur Meighen Manor had 47 resident deaths (increase of 3).¹⁴⁰⁸

Ivan Franko Home

- **May 6 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a COVID-19 outbreak at Ivan Franko Home LTC in Toronto.¹⁴⁰⁹
- **May 19 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Ivan Franko Home LTC in Toronto had ended.¹⁴¹⁰

Jesse Ketchum Early Learning and Child Care Centre

- **April 28 2020-** Four staff and an eight-month-old infant tested positive for COVID-19 at the Jesse Ketchum Early Learning and Child Care Centre in Yorkville, one of the emergency daycare centres opened by the City of Toronto to provide care for the children of essential workers. On Tuesday April 28, medical officer of health Dr. Eileen de Villa announced three staff had tested positive at the Jesse Ketchum Early Learning and Child Care Centre in Yorkville, with more tests pending. Officials updated the tally at the city's daily news conference on Wednesday April 29.¹⁴¹¹

¹⁴⁰⁰ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁴⁰¹ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 31 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁴⁰² Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁴⁰³ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹⁴⁰⁴ Passifiume, Bryan. COVID-19 kills 18 residents at midtown Toronto nursing home. Toronto Sun. April 20 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/covid-19-kills-18-residents-at-midtown-toronto-nursing-home>

¹⁴⁰⁵ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁴⁰⁶ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁴⁰⁷ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁴⁰⁸ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 31 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁴⁰⁹ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁴¹⁰ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁴¹¹ Ontario sees deadliest day; 8-month-old child tests positive at Toronto daycare; health-care worker dies in Peel Region. Toronto Star. April 29 2020. <https://www.thestar.com/news/canada/2020/04/29/hong-kong-protests-gain-steam-amid-outbreak-china-set-to-hold-annual-meeting-delayed-by-coronavirus.html>

- **May 6 2020-** At the Jesse Ketchum Early Learning and Child Care Centre, Dr. Eileen de Villa, the city's medical officer of health, said a total of 11 staff members and four children have contracted the virus.¹⁴¹²

Kennedy Lodge Long Term Care Home

- **May 17 2020-** Revera reported that Kennedy Lodge Long Term Care Home, one of their homes in Scarborough, had an outbreak with confirmed cases in 1 resident and 2 staff.¹⁴¹³
- **May 18 2020-** On May 18, Toronto Public Health declared the COVID-19 outbreak at Kennedy Lodge Long Term Care Home in Scarborough to be over, as confirmed by Revera.¹⁴¹⁴
- **May 18 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Kennedy Lodge has ended.¹⁴¹⁵

Kensington Gardens

- **March 25 2020-** An 80-year-old resident at Kensington Gardens, a long-term care home in Toronto, tested positive for COVID-19. The home confirmed that she was in isolation in her room.¹⁴¹⁶
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the North Building of Kensington Gardens had nine confirmed cases.¹⁴¹⁷
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the North Building of Kensington Gardens had 13 confirmed cases.¹⁴¹⁸
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Kensington Gardens had cases in 20 residents including 2 deaths, and 1 staff member in areas 1 East, 1 West, and 3 West.¹⁴¹⁹
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Kensington Gardens had cases in 5 staff (increase of 4), and 8 deaths (increase of 6).¹⁴²⁰
- **May 15 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Kensington Gardens has ended.¹⁴²¹

Kingsway Retirement Residence

¹⁴¹² Aguilar, Bryan. *Three more children and five additional workers at Toronto daycare test positive for COVID-19*. Toronto CTV News. May 6 2020.

<https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/three-more-children-and-five-additional-workers-at-toronto-daycare-test-positive-for-covid-19-1.4927883>

¹⁴¹³ *Media Statement – Update on Kennedy Lodge Long Term Care Home – Scarborough*. Revera. May 17 2020. [https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-kennedy-lodge-scarborough-ltc-may17-](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-kennedy-lodge-scarborough-ltc-may17-2020.pdf?rev=d884669ccb0b4678a0a405c0ce987744&hash=C3AB7167D3F30A7D63F0B0AF900223AC&_ga=2.103727360.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117)

[2020.pdf?rev=d884669ccb0b4678a0a405c0ce987744&hash=C3AB7167D3F30A7D63F0B0AF900223AC&_ga=2.103727360.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-kennedy-lodge-scarborough-ltc-may17-2020.pdf?rev=d884669ccb0b4678a0a405c0ce987744&hash=C3AB7167D3F30A7D63F0B0AF900223AC&_ga=2.103727360.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117)

¹⁴¹⁴ *Media Statement – Outbreak over at Kennedy Lodge Long Term Care Home – Scarborough*. Revera. May 20 2020. [https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-kennedy-lodge-scarborough-ltc-recovered-may20-](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-kennedy-lodge-scarborough-ltc-recovered-may20-2020.pdf?rev=f98b0ca2f21b4db69c16c1ffba5271c4&hash=68644C65E305E895122A7F9A2CEE6CB&_ga=2.103727360.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117)

[2020.pdf?rev=f98b0ca2f21b4db69c16c1ffba5271c4&hash=68644C65E305E895122A7F9A2CEE6CB&_ga=2.103727360.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-kennedy-lodge-scarborough-ltc-recovered-may20-2020.pdf?rev=f98b0ca2f21b4db69c16c1ffba5271c4&hash=68644C65E305E895122A7F9A2CEE6CB&_ga=2.103727360.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117)

¹⁴¹⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020*. City of Toronto. June 2 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁴¹⁶ Rocca, Ryan. *Coronavirus: Resident at Toronto long-term care home tests positive for COVID-19*. Global News. March 25 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6734365/toronto-long-term-care-home-coronavirus/>

¹⁴¹⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes*. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹⁴¹⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020*. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

¹⁴¹⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁴²⁰ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁴²¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020*. City of Toronto. June 2 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **April 30 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Kingsway Retirement Residence.¹⁴²²
- **May 14 2020-** Kingsway Retirement Residence had cases in 18 residents including 3 deaths, and 3 staff, as confirmed by Revera, who own the home.¹⁴²³
- **May 20 2020-** Revera confirmed that to date, 22 residents (increase of 4) including 4 deaths (increase of 1) and 4 staff members (increase of 1) have tested positive at Kingsway Retirement Residence.¹⁴²⁴
- **May 29 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Kingsway Retirement Residence had cases in 24 residents (increase of 2) including 4 deaths, and 4 staff.¹⁴²⁵
- **June 2 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Kingsway Retirement Residence had cases in 6 staff (increase of 2).¹⁴²⁶

Kipling Acres

- **April 1 2020-** On Wednesday, the administrator of Kipling Acres, long-term care home in Etobicoke, told families a case of COVID-19 had been confirmed in a resident.¹⁴²⁷
- **April 13, 2020-** Kipling Acres reported 23 cases and four deaths.¹⁴²⁸
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 30 cases at Kipling Acres (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff).¹⁴²⁹
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Kipling Acres had cases in 47 residents and 6 staff.¹⁴³⁰ The province of Ontario reported 11 deaths at that home.¹⁴³¹
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Kipling Acres had 14 resident deaths (increase of 3) and 11 cases in staff (increase of 5).¹⁴³²

L'Chaim Retirement Home (LTC section)

- **April 13 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that L'Chaim Retirement Home (LTC section) had a COVID-19 outbreak.¹⁴³³

¹⁴²² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/9758-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.xlsx>

¹⁴²³ *Media Statement – Update on Kingsway Retirement Residence – Etobicoke.* Revera. May 14 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-kingsway-etobicoke-ret-may14-2020.pdf?rev=c85f9f6d040f4d11a875eecf0a90afe5&hash=8738688E271C33D63779D3D6BECF5910>

¹⁴²⁴ *Media Statement – Update on Kingsway Retirement Residence – Etobicoke.* Revera. May 20 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-kingsway-etobicoke-ret-may20-2020.pdf?rev=b915d612480b49f78aa40a8626b096b9&hash=E52FE286023DB02BBD98D27F5F4D31C7&_ga=2.170836256.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117

¹⁴²⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 29 2020.* City of Toronto. May 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁴²⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, June 3 2020.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁴²⁷ Grant, Kelly. *Families face tough call over removing loved ones from long-term care.* Globe and Mail. April 3 2020. <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/article-families-face-tough-call-over-removing-loved-ones-from-long-term-care/>

¹⁴²⁸ Draaisma, Muriel. *Toronto has 2,670 cases of COVID-19 as city launches new donation web portal.* CBC News. April 15 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/toronto-coronavirus-update-1.5533315>

¹⁴²⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

¹⁴³⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁴³¹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. April 29 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁴³² *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁴³³ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that L'Chaim had 4 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff).¹⁴³⁴
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that L'Chaim had cases in 10 residents including 2 deaths, and 3 staff.¹⁴³⁵
- **May 4 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that L'Chaim had cases in 11 residents (increase of 1) including 5 deaths (increase of 3) and 3 staff.¹⁴³⁶
- **May 20 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported L'Chaim has had 15 residents and 7 staff members test positive for COVID-19. There have also been 7 deaths at this location.¹⁴³⁷
- **May 29 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that L'Chaim had cases in 18 residents (increase of 3) including 7 deaths, and 7 staff.¹⁴³⁸

Labdara Lithuanian Nursing Home

- **April 7 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Labdara Lithuanian Nursing Home had an outbreak, with no other details.¹⁴³⁹
- **April 15 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Labdara Lithuanian Nursing Home had 1 case (unclear if the case was in a resident or staff member).¹⁴⁴⁰
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Labdara Lithuanian Nursing Home had 1 case in a resident.¹⁴⁴¹

Lakeshore Lodge Nursing Home

- **April 1 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Lakeshore Lodge Nursing Home.¹⁴⁴²
- **April 15 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 28 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Lakeshore Lodge Nursing Home.¹⁴⁴³
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 36 cases and 1 death (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Lakeshore Lodge Nursing Home.¹⁴⁴⁴
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Lakeshore Lodge had cases in 42 residents including 1 death, and 1 staff member.¹⁴⁴⁵

¹⁴³⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

¹⁴³⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁴³⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/9758-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.xlsx>

¹⁴³⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-20-2020.xlsx>

¹⁴³⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 29 2020.* City of Toronto. May 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁴³⁹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁴⁴⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹⁴⁴¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁴⁴² *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁴⁴³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹⁴⁴⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

¹⁴⁴⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Lakeshore Lodge had cases in 52 residents (increase of 10) including 11 deaths (increase of 10), and 17 staff (increase of 16).¹⁴⁴⁶
- **May 31 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Lakeshore Lodge had 12 resident deaths (increase of 1) and cases in 20 staff (increase of 3).¹⁴⁴⁷

Leaside Retirement Residence

- **May 6 2020-** Leaside Retirement Residence had 1 case in a staff member, as confirmed by Revera, who own the home. An outbreak was declared.¹⁴⁴⁸
- **May 19 2020-** Revera reported that Leaside had cases in 2 staff (increase of 1), who were isolating at home.¹⁴⁴⁹
- **May 26 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Leaside Retirement Residence had ended.¹⁴⁵⁰

Main Street Terrace

- **April 14 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Main Street Terrace LTC had an outbreak.¹⁴⁵¹
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Main Street Terrace LTC had 1 case (unclear if it was in a resident or staff member).¹⁴⁵²
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Main Street Terrace had a case in 1 resident who was in the hospital.¹⁴⁵³
- **May 17, 2020-** Revera, who own the home, announced that Main Street Terrace was no longer in outbreak. The resident who tested positive was still in the hospital, but there had been no new cases discovered since the outbreak began.¹⁴⁵⁴

Maynard LTC

- **April 21 2020-** Schlegel Villages confirmed in their daily update that Maynard LTC had 1 case in a resident and 2 staff.¹⁴⁵⁵
- **April 29 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that Maynard LTC had 2 more cases in staff (total of 4) and 1 case in a resident.¹⁴⁵⁶
- **May 13 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that Maynard had 1 active case in a staff member, and the other three staff and 1 resident had recovered.¹⁴⁵⁷

McCall Centre Interim Long-Term Care

¹⁴⁴⁶ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁴⁴⁷ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 31 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁴⁴⁸ *Media Statement – Update on Leaside Retirement Residence – Toronto.* Revera. May 6 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-leaside-toronto-ret-may6-2020.pdf?rev=52f3415edfb8406388252541bf07d77a&hash=F4DE2CA91F2CE009CCBED96C1214C314>

¹⁴⁴⁹ *Media Statement – Update on Leaside Retirement Residence – Toronto.* Revera. May 19 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-leaside-toronto-ret-may19-2020.pdf?rev=af13c864d9984ff5b85d38bff73bebe7&hash=971E31E0EBA0D16D90A399DF686DDA76&_ga=2.161456445.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117

¹⁴⁵⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁴⁵¹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁴⁵² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

¹⁴⁵³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁴⁵⁴ *Media Statement – Outbreak over at Main Street Terrace Long Term Care Home – Toronto.* Revera. May 17 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-main-street-terrace-toronto-ltc-recovered-may17-2020.pdf?rev=541dd8b95a474c67920905b829b374d8&hash=29575903DD7840FF27A0CD78663D46F9>

¹⁴⁵⁵ *Tuesday, April 21 – 4:00 p.m. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 21 2020. https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_21_daily_update_poster.docx

¹⁴⁵⁶ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020. https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

¹⁴⁵⁷ *Precautionary Measures in Response to COVID-19.* Schlegel Villages. May 20 2020.

- **March 31 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that McCall Centre Interim Long-Term Care home had 1 confirmed case, a staff member.¹⁴⁵⁸
- **April 17 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at McCall Centre Interim Long-Term had ended.¹⁴⁵⁹
- **May 13 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported McCall Centre has had 2 residents and 4 staff members test positive for COVID-19. There has also been 1 death at this location.¹⁴⁶⁰

Midland Gardens Care Community

- **April 7, 2020-** Midland Gardens Care Community, a long-term care home in Scarborough, said one resident tested positive for COVID-19 and they were in isolation.¹⁴⁶¹
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Midland Gardens Care Community had 2 confirmed cases (up from 1).¹⁴⁶²
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Midland Gardens had 1 case in a resident and one case in a staff member.¹⁴⁶³
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported Midland Gardens had cases in 30 residents including at least 1 death, and 8 staff.¹⁴⁶⁴
- **May 31 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Midland Gardens had cases in 62 residents (increase of 32) including 23 resident deaths (increase of 22) and cases in 25 staff (increase of 17).¹⁴⁶⁵
- **June 3 2020-** Sienna Living, who own the home, reported that Midland Gardens had cases in 74 residents and 28 staff.¹⁴⁶⁶

Mon Sheong Home for the Aged (D'Arcy Home)

- **April 4, 2020-** At Mon Sheong Home for the Aged (D'Arcy Home), Toronto Public Health confirmed three residents tested positive on April 4.¹⁴⁶⁷
- **April 9, 2020-** Mon Sheong Home for the Aged confirmed in a press release that they had four deaths to date, as well as sixteen residents (up from three) and two staff members who have tested positive at their Toronto site.¹⁴⁶⁸

¹⁴⁵⁸ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks*. Toronto Star. April 1 2020.

https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

¹⁴⁵⁹ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update*. Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

¹⁴⁶⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020*. City of Toronto. May 13 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-13-2020.xlsx>

¹⁴⁶¹ *More cases of coronavirus confirmed at GTA seniors homes*. Toronto CTV News. April 7 2020. <https://windsor.ctvnews.ca/worker-at-healthcare-facility-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.4862834>

¹⁴⁶² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes*. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹⁴⁶³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁴⁶⁴ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁴⁶⁵ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. May 31 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁴⁶⁶ *Update on Midland Gardens Care Community – June 3, 2020*. Sienna Living. June 3 2020. https://www.siennaliving.ca/getmedia/0356a5b0-830a-4030-b286-fcc0d45da045/2020-06-03_Midland-Gardens_WEB.pdf

¹⁴⁶⁷ *Mon Sheong Home for the Aged Updates on COVID-19 Outbreak*. Mon Sheong Foundation. April 9 2020. <https://www.monsheong.org/covid19/#1586821263912-9f8541b9-2d9a>

¹⁴⁶⁸ *Mon Sheong Home for the Aged Updates on COVID-19 Outbreak*. Mon Sheong Foundation. April 9 2020. <https://www.monsheong.org/covid19/#1586821263912-9f8541b9-2d9a>

- **April 13, 2020-** Mon Sheong Home for the Aged confirmed in a press release that they had eight deaths to date (up from four), as well as 32 residents (up from 16) and 11 staff members (up from 2) who tested positive.¹⁴⁶⁹
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Mon Sheong had cases in 56 residents (increase of 24).¹⁴⁷⁰ The province of Ontario reported 25 deaths at that home and 16 cases in staff.¹⁴⁷¹
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Mon Sheong had 29 deaths (increase of 4).¹⁴⁷²
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Mon Sheong had cases in 91 residents including 33 deaths, and 16 staff.¹⁴⁷³

Mon Sheong Scarborough Long-Term Care Centre

- **May 11 2020-** Mon Sheong confirmed that their Scarborough centre had 1 case in a staff member, and declared an outbreak.¹⁴⁷⁴
- **May 12 2020-** Mon Sheong reported that the Mon Sheong Scarborough home had also found 1 case in a resident.¹⁴⁷⁵
- **May 23 2020-** Mon Sheong reported that the Mon Sheong Scarborough home was no longer in outbreak.¹⁴⁷⁶

New Horizons Tower

- **April 9 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported outbreaks at New Horizons Tower retirement home, on the 3rd, 12th and 15th floors.¹⁴⁷⁷
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported twelve cases at New Horizons Tower (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff). Three cases required hospitalization.¹⁴⁷⁸
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that New Horizons Tower had cases in 24 residents including 3 deaths, and 1 staff member. The outbreak extended to the 3rd, 12th, 14th, 15th, and 16th floors.¹⁴⁷⁹
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that New Horizons Tower had cases in 24 residents including 5 deaths (increase of 2), and 2 staff (increase of 1).¹⁴⁸⁰

¹⁴⁶⁹ *Mon Sheong Home for the Aged Updates on COVID-19 Outbreak.* Mon Sheong Foundation. April 13 2020. <https://www.monsheong.org/covid19/#1586821263912-9f8541b9-2d9a>

¹⁴⁷⁰ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

¹⁴⁷¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁴⁷² *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁴⁷³ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁴⁷⁴ *Communication to SLTC Home Resident Families.* Mon Sheong Foundation. May 11 2020. <https://www.monsheong.org/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/SLTC-COVID-19-Daily-Communication-to-Family-20200511.pdf>

¹⁴⁷⁵ *Communication to SLTC Home Resident Families.* Mon Sheong Foundation. May 12 2020. <https://www.monsheong.org/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/SLTC-COVID-19-Daily-Communication-to-Family-20200512-1.pdf>

¹⁴⁷⁶ *COVID-19 Mon Sheong Updates.* Mon Sheong Foundation. June 3 2020. <https://www.monsheong.org/covid19/>

¹⁴⁷⁷ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁴⁷⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

¹⁴⁷⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁴⁸⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/9758-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.xlsx>

- **May 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported New Horizons Tower has had 32 residents and 5 staff members test positive for COVID-19. There have also been 8 deaths at this location.¹⁴⁸¹
- **May 29 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that New Horizons Tower had cases in 33 residents (increase of 1) including 8 deaths, and 5 staff.¹⁴⁸²

Norwood Long-Term Care

- **April 3 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Norwood Long-Term Care had an outbreak.¹⁴⁸³
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Norwood had 1 case (unclear whether this case was in a resident or a staff member).¹⁴⁸⁴
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Norwood had 1 resident case.¹⁴⁸⁵ The province of Ontario reported at least 1 case in staff, but less than 5.¹⁴⁸⁶
- **May 21 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Norwood Long-Term Care had ended.¹⁴⁸⁷

O'Neill Centre

- **April 10 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that O'Neill Centre LTC had an outbreak.¹⁴⁸⁸
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that O'Neill Centre LTC had 1 unspecified case.¹⁴⁸⁹
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that O'Neill Centre LTC had cases in 1 resident who was hospitalized.¹⁴⁹⁰
- **May 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at the O'Neill Centre had ended.¹⁴⁹¹

Queens Estates Retirement Community

- **April 6 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at the retirement home Queens Estates Retirement Community.¹⁴⁹²
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 2 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) and 1 death at Queens Estates Retirement Community - Transitional Care Rehab Unit.¹⁴⁹³

¹⁴⁸¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-20-2020.xlsx>

¹⁴⁸² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 29 2020.* City of Toronto. May 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁴⁸³ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁴⁸⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

¹⁴⁸⁵ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

¹⁴⁸⁶ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. April 29 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁴⁸⁷ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁴⁸⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

¹⁴⁸⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

¹⁴⁹⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁴⁹¹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁴⁹² *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁴⁹³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

- **April 23 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the outbreak at Queens Estates Retirement Community on the 6th floor of the Transitional Care Rehab Unit had ended.¹⁴⁹⁴

Queens Estate Retirement Residence

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Queens Estate Retirement Residence.¹⁴⁹⁵
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 11 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Queens Estate Retirement Residence.¹⁴⁹⁶
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 21 cases and 3 deaths (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Queens Estate Retirement Residence.¹⁴⁹⁷
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Queens Estate Retirement Residence had cases in 23 residents including 3 deaths, and 3 staff.¹⁴⁹⁸
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Queens Estate Retirement Residence had cases in 23 residents including 4 deaths (increase of 1) and 1 recovered, and cases in 3 staff.¹⁴⁹⁹
- **May 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported Queens Estate Retirement Home has had 25 residents and 4 staff members test positive for COVID-19. There have also been 5 deaths at this location.¹⁵⁰⁰
- **May 19 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Queens Estate Retirement Residence has ended.¹⁵⁰¹

Rekai Centre (Sherbourne Place)

- **March 23, 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Rekai Centre (Sherbourne Place).¹⁵⁰²
- **March 27, 2020-** A second outbreak was reported at Rekai Centre (Sherbourne Place), as per the Toronto Public Health Website.¹⁵⁰³
- **March 31 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported one death and three residents at Rekai Centre (Sherbourne Place) in the second outbreak.¹⁵⁰⁴ The resident who died was in their 60s.¹⁵⁰⁵

¹⁴⁹⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁴⁹⁵ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁴⁹⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹⁴⁹⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

¹⁴⁹⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁴⁹⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/9758-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.xlsx>

¹⁵⁰⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-20-2020.xlsx>

¹⁵⁰¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. June 2 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁵⁰² *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020. https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

¹⁵⁰³ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* Toronto Public Health. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁵⁰⁴ *Six Toronto long-term-care homes report COVID-19 outbreaks.* Toronto Star. March 31 2020. <https://www.thestar.com/news/canada/2020/03/31/latest-coronavirus-news-canada-post-union-asks-canadians-to-disinfect-their-mail-boxes-federal-wage-subsidy-details-to-come-today-india-works-to-fight-spread.html>

¹⁵⁰⁵ *Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks.* Toronto Star. April 1 2020. https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

- **April 7, 2020**- Ten residents (up from three) have tested positive at Reikai Centre (Sherbourne Place), with eleven more pending for additional residents.¹⁵⁰⁶
- **April 9, 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that the first outbreak at Reikai Centre (Sherbourne Place) with an undetermined number of cases had ended.¹⁵⁰⁷
- **April 15 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that the Reikai Centre (Sherbourne Place) had 20 confirmed cases and the one previously reported death, in the second outbreak.¹⁵⁰⁸
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 37 cases and 2 deaths (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Reikai Centre (Sherbourne Place) in the second outbreak.¹⁵⁰⁹
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Reikai Centre (Sherbourne Place) had cases in 42 residents including 4 deaths (increase of 2), and 5 staff.¹⁵¹⁰
- **May 4 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Reikai Centre (Sherbourne Place) 16 deaths (increase of 12) and cases in 27 staff (increase of 22).¹⁵¹¹
- **May 19 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Reikai Centre (Sherbourne Place) had 18 resident deaths (increase of 2).¹⁵¹²
- **May 31 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Reikai Centre (Sherbourne Place) had 19 resident deaths (increase of 1).¹⁵¹³

Reikai Centre at Wellesley

- **April 4, 2020**- An outbreak was reported at Reikai Centre at Wellesley, as per the Toronto Public Health Website.¹⁵¹⁴
- **April 15 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that the Reikai Centre at Wellesley had 39 confirmed cases and 1 death.¹⁵¹⁵
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 41 cases and 1 death (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Reikai Centre at Wellesley.¹⁵¹⁶
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Reikai Centre at Wellesley had cases in 50 residents including 4 deaths (increase of 3), and 2 staff.¹⁵¹⁷

¹⁵⁰⁶ Welsh, Moira. *Families struggle with 'difficult decision' whether to remove loved ones from long-term care homes amid pandemic*. Toronto Star. April 7 2020.

<https://www.therecord.com/news-story/9936383-families-struggle-with-difficult-decision-whether-to-remove-loved-ones-from-long-term-care-homes-amid-pandemic/>

¹⁵⁰⁷ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update*. Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

¹⁵⁰⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes*. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹⁵⁰⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020*. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

¹⁵¹⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁵¹¹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. April 29 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁵¹² *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁵¹³ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. May 31 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁵¹⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. Toronto Public Health. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁵¹⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes*. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹⁵¹⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020*. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

¹⁵¹⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Reka Centre at Wellesley (also called Wellesley Central Place) had cases in 52 residents including 16 deaths (increase of 12), and 22 staff (increase of 20).¹⁵¹⁸
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Reka Centre at Wellesley (Wellesley Central Place)) had 17 resident deaths (increase of 1).¹⁵¹⁹
- **May 31 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Reka Centre at Wellesley had 18 resident deaths (increase of 1).¹⁵²⁰

Rockcliffe Care Community

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported 1 confirmed case, a resident, at Rockcliffe, a nursing home in Scarborough.¹⁵²¹
- **April 14, 2020-** Toronto Public Health declared an end to a novel coronavirus outbreak at Rockcliffe Care Community. The one infected resident recovered.¹⁵²²
- **April 30 2020-** There was another outbreak at Rockcliffe.¹⁵²³
- **June 3 2020-** Sienna Living, who own the home, reported that Rockcliffe had cases in 5 staff.¹⁵²⁴

The Russell Hill Retirement Residence

- **April 8 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at The Russell Hill Retirement Residence with no other details.¹⁵²⁵
- **April 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported zero cases in The Russell Hill Retirement Residence.¹⁵²⁶

Scarborough Retirement Residence

- **April 8 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Scarborough Retirement Residence - 5th Floor.¹⁵²⁷
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 2 unspecified cases at Scarborough Retirement Residence.¹⁵²⁸
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Scarborough Retirement Residence had cases in 4 residents and 1 staff member, with 1 case requiring hospitalization.¹⁵²⁹

¹⁵¹⁸ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. April 29 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁵¹⁹ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁵²⁰ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 31 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁵²¹ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks*. Toronto Star. April 1 2020.

https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

¹⁵²² Adler, Mike. *Scarborough's West Rouge area rallies around care home hit by COVID-19*. Toronto.com April 14 2020. <https://www.toronto.com/news-story/9952127-scarborough-s-west-rouge-area-rallies-around-care-home-hit-by-covid-19/>

¹⁵²³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020*. City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-6-2020.xlsx>

¹⁵²⁴ *Update on Rockcliffe Care Community – June 3, 2020*. Sienna Living. June 3 2020. https://www.siennaliving.ca/getmedia/4a418a13-b2bf-4b25-9535-9916f2348db9/2020-06-03_Rockcliffe_WEB.pdf

¹⁵²⁵ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁵²⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020*. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

¹⁵²⁷ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁵²⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes*. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹⁵²⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Scarborough Retirement Residence had cases in 5 residents (increase of 1) and 2 staff (increase of 1).¹⁵³⁰
- **May 18 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Scarborough Retirement Residence has had 6 residents and 3 staff members test positive for COVID-19. There has also been 1 death at this location.¹⁵³¹

Seven Oaks

- **March 20 2020-** A resident at Seven Oaks long-term care home in Scarborough was among to 60 new cases that were reported on Friday March 20.¹⁵³²
- **March 25 2020-** Two residents of Seven Oaks long-term care home in Scarborough had died, confirmed by Toronto's medical officer of health, Dr. Eileen de Villa. Of the 249 residents at Seven Oaks, nine were confirmed to have had the virus and four others were "presumed" cases. There were also four staff confirmed positive for COVID-19.¹⁵³³
- **March 31 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported cases in nine staff (up from five) and fourteen residents (up from nine) at Seven Oaks long-term care home.¹⁵³⁴
- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported cases at Seven Oaks for 8 deaths of residents, plus 54 probable cases. Residents who died ranged in age from 60s to 90s; 6 of them were over age 85.¹⁵³⁵
- **April 13, 2020-** Twenty-two residents of Seven Oaks long-term care home had died in total. 82 of the 249 residents have tested positive, as well as 14 of the 200 staff members.¹⁵³⁶
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Seven Oaks had cases in 107 residents (increase of 25).¹⁵³⁷ The province of Ontario reported 34 deaths (increase of 12) and cases in 15 staff (increase of 1).¹⁵³⁸
- **May 1 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Seven Oaks had cases in 108 residents (increase of 1).¹⁵³⁹
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Seven Oaks had 38 deaths (increase of 4), and cases in 29 staff (increase of 14).¹⁵⁴⁰

¹⁵³⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/9758-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.xlsx>

¹⁵³¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 18 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-18-2020.xlsx>

¹⁵³² Artuso, Antonella. *Toronto paramedic among spike of 60 new COVID-19 cases in Ontario.* Toronto Sun. March 20 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/provincial/number-of-covid-19-cases-in-ontario-jumps-by-50>

¹⁵³³ Pagliaro, Jennifer. *Two dead at Scarborough long-term care home during COVID-19 outbreak.* Toronto Star. March 25 2020. https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/03/25/two-dead-at-scarborough-long-term-care-home-during-covid-19-outbreak.html

¹⁵³⁴ *Six Toronto long-term-care homes report COVID-19 outbreaks.* Toronto Star. March 31 2020. <https://www.thestar.com/news/canada/2020/03/31/latest-coronavirus-news-canada-post-union-asks-canadians-to-disinfect-their-mail-boxes-federal-wage-subsidy-details-to-come-today-india-works-to-fight-spread.html>

¹⁵³⁵ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks.* Toronto Star. April 1 2020. https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

¹⁵³⁶ Fox, Chris. *22 residents have now died at Scarborough long-term care home during COVID-19 outbreak.* cp24. April 13 2020. <https://www.cp24.com/news/22-residents-have-now-died-at-scarborough-long-term-care-home-during-covid-19-outbreak-1.4893938>

¹⁵³⁷ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020. https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

¹⁵³⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁵³⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 1 2020.* City of Toronto. May 1 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8df4-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-1-2020.pdf>

¹⁵⁴⁰ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

- **May 1 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Seven Oaks was no longer in outbreak.¹⁵⁴¹
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Seven Oaks had 41 deaths (increase of 3).¹⁵⁴²

Shepherd Lodge

- **April 16 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Shepherd Lodge (both an LTC and retirement home).
- **May 1 2020-** The outbreak at Shepherd Lodge ended.¹⁵⁴³

Sisters of St. Joseph of Toronto

- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 1 unspecified case at Sisters of St. Joseph of Toronto LTC.¹⁵⁴⁴
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 1 case in a resident at Sisters of St. Joseph of Toronto.¹⁵⁴⁵
- **May 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Sisters of St. Joseph of Toronto had ended.¹⁵⁴⁶

St. Clair-O'Connor Nursing Home

- **March 25 2020-** Three residents of St. Clair-O'Connor Nursing Home in East Toronto had the respiratory illness COVID-19. An outbreak at the home was declared on Saturday March 22.¹⁵⁴⁷
- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported cases in 3 staff at St. Clair-O'Connor.¹⁵⁴⁸
- **April 4 2020-** St. Clair O'Connor Long-term Care Home had suffered four deaths of residents in total, all in their 80s or 90s (reported on Saturday April 5). Another fourteen residents were displaying symptoms, and seven staff have tested positive (up from three residents and three staff).¹⁵⁴⁹
- **April 9, 2020-** Three more residents of St. Clair O'Connor Long-term Care Home died the morning of Thursday April 9. This made seven in total who had passed away since an outbreak was declared on March 22. The results of fifteen symptomatic patients were pending, and nine staff tested positive (up from fourteen residents and seven staff).¹⁵⁵⁰
- **April 15, 2020-** St. Clair-O'Connor has 28 confirmed cases and seven deaths as of 12:30 April 15, as per the City of Toronto.¹⁵⁵¹

¹⁵⁴¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/965d-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.pdf>

¹⁵⁴² *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 19 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁵⁴³ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁵⁴⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

¹⁵⁴⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁵⁴⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁵⁴⁷ Lavoie, Joanna. *Coronavirus outbreak declared at east Toronto long-term care facility.* Guelph Mercury Tribune. March 25 2020. <https://www.guelphmercury.com/news-story/9916209-coronavirus-outbreak-declared-at-east-toronto-long-term-care-facility/>

¹⁵⁴⁸ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks.* Toronto Star. April 1 2020. https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

¹⁵⁴⁹ Knope, Julia. *'They did not die alone': How Ontario long-term care homes comfort residents dying of COVID-19.* CBC News. April 5 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/covid-19-long-term-care-residents-ontario-1.5522619>

¹⁵⁵⁰ DiManno, Rosie. *Anguish unleashed by deadly virus in a long-term home for the elderly.* Toronto Star. April 9 2020. <https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2020/04/09/anguish-unleashed-by-deadly-virus-in-a-long-term-home-for-the-elderly.html>

¹⁵⁵¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

- **April 17 2020-** St. Clair-O'Connor confirmed on their website that there were 12 cases in residents¹⁵⁵² and 11 in staff.¹⁵⁵³
- **April 24 2020-** St. Clair-O'Connor confirmed on their website that there was 1 active case in a resident and 2 in staff, with the others recovered. There was a total of 8 deaths.¹⁵⁵⁴
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that St. Clair-O'Connor had cases in 19 residents and 12 staff. It was unclear if these were active cases.¹⁵⁵⁵
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that St. Clair-O'Connor had 8 resident deaths (increase of 1).¹⁵⁵⁶
- **May 15 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at St. Clair O'Connor has ended.¹⁵⁵⁷

St. George Care Community

- **April 24 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at St. George Care Community LTC.¹⁵⁵⁸
- **June 3 2020-** Sienna Living, who own the home, reported that St. George Care Community had cases in 1 residents and 11 staff.¹⁵⁵⁹

Sunnybrook Veterans Centre

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a COVID-19 outbreak at Sunnybrook Veterans Centre long-term care home with 1 confirmed case, a resident.¹⁵⁶⁰

Tendercare Living Centre

- **March 15 2020-** A staff member at the Tendercare Living Centre LTC in Scarborough tested positive.¹⁵⁶¹
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Tendercare Living Centre LTC- 2nd Fl.¹⁵⁶²
- **May 6 2020-** The Ontario Government reported 1 to 4 deaths at Tendercare Living Centre, and reported the outbreak to be over.¹⁵⁶³
- **May 25 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Tendercare Living Centre on the second floor had ended.¹⁵⁶⁴ The Ontario Government is no longer reporting any deaths at Tendercare.¹⁵⁶⁵

¹⁵⁵² Memo: SCOC update. St. Clair O'Connor Community Inc. April 17 2020. <http://scoc.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/03/2020-04-17-SCOC-Memo-COVID-19-update.pdf>

¹⁵⁵³ Memo: SCOC update. St. Clair O'Connor Community Inc. April 11 2020. <http://scoc.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/03/2020-04-11-Memo-COVID-19-UPDATE.pdf>

¹⁵⁵⁴ Memo: SCOC update. St. Clair O'Connor Community Inc. April 24 2020. <http://scoc.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/2020-04-24-SCOC-COVID-19-update.pdf>

¹⁵⁵⁵ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁵⁵⁶ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁵⁵⁷ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020. City of Toronto. June 2 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁵⁵⁸ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁵⁵⁹ Update on St. George Care Community – June 3, 2020. Sienna Living. June 3 2020. https://www.siennaliving.ca/getmedia/fa8e3b90-4f09-4d6a-8976-b2a9008bcb66/2020-06-03_St-George_WEB.pdf

¹⁵⁶⁰ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks. Toronto Star. April 1 2020.

https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

¹⁵⁶¹ Kennedy, Brendan. Visits to long-term care homes and other facilities restricted due to COVID-19. Toronto.com. March 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.com/news-story/9907171-visits-to-long-term-care-homes-and-other-facilities-restricted-due-to-covid-19/>

¹⁵⁶² Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁵⁶³ Summary of long-term care cases of COVID-19 in Ontario from January 15, 2020 to May 6, 2020. Ontario Ministry of Health. May 6 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

¹⁵⁶⁴ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁵⁶⁵ Long-term care homes no longer in an outbreak. Ministry of Long-Term Care. June 3 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#>

Terrace Gardens Retirement Residence

- **March 31 2020-** Toronto Public Health confirmed cases in three residents at Terrace Gardens Retirement Residence.¹⁵⁶⁶
- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported 3 confirmed resident cases and 1 staff case at Terrace Gardens (retirement home).¹⁵⁶⁷
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Terrace Gardens had cases in 5 residents, with 1 requiring hospitalization. The 1 staff member was presumably recovered.¹⁵⁶⁸
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Terrace Gardens had cases in 6 residents, with 1 requiring hospitalization. Another staff member had tested positive.
- **May 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported Terrace Gardens Retirement Residence has had 7 residents and 2 staff members test positive for COVID-19.¹⁵⁶⁹
- **May 23 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Terrace Gardens Retirement Residence had ended.¹⁵⁷⁰

Ukrainian Canadian Care Centre

- **April 7 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the Ukrainian Canadian Care Centre LTC had an outbreak on the 4th floor.¹⁵⁷¹
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the Ukrainian Canadian Care Centre had 8 unspecified cases.¹⁵⁷²
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the Ukrainian Canadian Care Centre had cases in 3 staff.¹⁵⁷³ The province of Ontario reported less than 5 deaths and cases in at least 26 residents.¹⁵⁷⁴

Vermont Square Long-term Care Home

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a COVID-19 outbreak at Vermont Square Long-term Care Home with 1 confirmed case, a staff member.¹⁵⁷⁵

Villa Colombo Homes for The Aged

- **April 21 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Villa Colombo Homes for The Aged.¹⁵⁷⁶

¹⁵⁶⁶ Draasima, Muriel. *City monitors COVID-19 outbreaks at 6 long-term care homes, 1 retirement home*. CBC News. March 31 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/toronto-public-health-covid-19-outbreaks-long-term-care-homes-1.5515794>

¹⁵⁶⁷ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks*. Toronto Star. April 1 2020. https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

¹⁵⁶⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁵⁶⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020*. City of Toronto. May 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-20-2020.xlsx>

¹⁵⁷⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁵⁷¹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁵⁷² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes*. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹⁵⁷³ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update*. Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020. https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

¹⁵⁷⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁵⁷⁵ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks*. Toronto Star. April 1 2020. https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

¹⁵⁷⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Villa Colombo Homes for The Aged had 3 cases in residents.¹⁵⁷⁷
- **May 31 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Villa Colombo Homes for The Aged had cases in 77 residents including 7 deaths, and 17 staff.¹⁵⁷⁸

Village of Humber Heights

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported one COVID-19 case in a resident at Village of Humber Heights retirement home.¹⁵⁷⁹
- **April 2 2020-** In an April 2 post on Schlegel's website, the company said that its Humber Heights facility in Toronto had four residents and one staff member with confirmed COVID-19 cases and several others on watch awaiting test results.¹⁵⁸⁰
- **April 9 2020-** The Village of Humber Heights retirement home had two deaths total- one on April 8, and one previous to that. The outbreak was only in the retirement homes (they call them 'villages'). According to the daily report the home provides, here is the case breakdown by village:
 - Emma's: 2 deaths, 13 residents and 9 staff
 - Egerton: 1 resident
 - Williamsburg: 4 residents
 - Becker: 1 staff
 - Non-neighborhood specific: 4 staff¹⁵⁸¹
- **April 10 2020-** The new cases (in addition to the April 9 ones reported) at the Village of Humber Heights retirement homes were broken down as follows:
 - Emma's: 2 less residents (11 total)
 - Williamsburg: 2 residents (6 total)

The new cases at the Village of Humber Heights long-term care homes were broken down as follows:

 - Lambton: 1 staff¹⁵⁸²
- **April 11 2020-** The new cases at the Village of Humber Heights long-term care homes were broken down as follows:
 - Weston: 1 staff¹⁵⁸³
- **April 12 2020-** The new cases at the Village of Humber Heights retirement homes were broken down as follows:
 - Emma's: 2 deaths (4 total), 2 residents (13 total)
 - Becker: 1 resident, 1 staff
 - Williamsburg: 1 death, 2 residents (8 total)

The new cases at the Village of Humber Heights long-term care homes were broken down as follows:

 - Weston: 1 resident (resident reported to had been in hospital since April 8)¹⁵⁸⁴
- **April 13 2020-** The new cases at the Village of Humber Heights retirement homes were broken down as follows:
 - Emma's: 2 deaths (6 total)

¹⁵⁷⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁵⁷⁸ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 31 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁵⁷⁹ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks.* Toronto Star. April 1 2020. https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

¹⁵⁸⁰ Shinuda, Josh. *Peel confirms COVID-19 outbreaks at two long-term care homes in Mississauga.* InSauga.com. April 4 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/peel-confirms-covid-19-outbreaks-at-two-long-term-care-homes-in-mississauga>

¹⁵⁸¹ *April 9 – 1:00 p.m. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 9 2020. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

¹⁵⁸² *April 10 – 1:30 p.m. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 10 2020. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

¹⁵⁸³ *April 11 – 12:30 p.m. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 11 2020. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

¹⁵⁸⁴ *April 12 – 2:00 p.m. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 12 2020. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

- Weston: 1 death, 1 less resident (7 total)

The new cases at the Village of Humber Heights long-term care homes were broken down as follows:

- Non-neighborhood specific: 1 staff¹⁵⁸⁵
- **April 14 2020-** The new cases at the Village of Humber Heights retirement homes were broken down as follows:
 - Williamsburg: 1 resident (8 total)¹⁵⁸⁶
- **April 15 2020-** The new cases at the Village of Humber Heights retirement homes were broken down as follows:
 - Williamsburg: 1 death (2 total), 1 less resident (7 total)
 - Emma's: 1 death (7 total), 1 less resident (12 total)¹⁵⁸⁷
- **April 20 2020-** The cases to date at the Village of Humber Heights retirement homes were in 41 residents including 13 deaths, and 17 staff. The cases to date at the long-term care homes were in 10 residents including 2 deaths, and 5 staff.¹⁵⁸⁸
- **April 29 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that the Village of Humber Heights retirement homes had cases in 61 residents (increase of 20) including 15 deaths (increase of 2), and 19 staff (increase of 1). The long-term care homes had cases in 18 residents (increase of 8) including 6 deaths (increase of 4), and 7 staff (increase of 2).¹⁵⁸⁹
- **May 4 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that the Village of Humber Heights retirement homes had cases in 63 residents (increase of 3) including 16 deaths (increase of 1), and 19 staff. The long-term care homes had cases in 28 residents including 8 deaths (increase of 2), and 11 staff (increase of 2) with 2 of the 11 staff recovered.¹⁵⁹⁰
- **May 19 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that the Village of Humber Heights long-term care homes had cases in 63 residents (17 deaths, 1 recovery, and 45 active), and 20 staff (4 recoveries and 16 active). They reported that their retirement homes had cases in 63 residents (16 deaths, 19 recoveries, and 28 active) and 20 staff (8 recoveries and 12 active).¹⁵⁹¹

Wesburn Manor

- **April 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Wesburn Manor LTC.¹⁵⁹²
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Wesburn Manor had 2 cases in residents.¹⁵⁹³
- **May 27 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Wesburn Manor had ended.¹⁵⁹⁴

West Park Healthcare Centre

¹⁵⁸⁵ April 13 – 2:00 p.m. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. April 13 2020. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

¹⁵⁸⁶ April 14 – 1:30 p.m. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. April 14 2020. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

¹⁵⁸⁷ April 15 – 1:30 p.m. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. April 15 2020. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

¹⁵⁸⁸ Schlegel Villages. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

¹⁵⁸⁹ Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

¹⁵⁹⁰ Monday, May 4 – 2:00 P.M. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. May 4 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/may_4_daily_update_poster.docx

¹⁵⁹¹ Precautionary Measures in Response to COVID-19. Schlegel Villages. May 20 2020. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

¹⁵⁹² Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁵⁹³ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁵⁹⁴ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

- **April 14, 2020-** At West Park Healthcare Centre's Long-Term Care Centre, at least five residents had COVID-19 related deaths, with another ten residents and fourteen staff who tested positive. This was a second outbreak at the same facility, the other being in the Functional Enhancement Unit (Rehabilitation Hospital).¹⁵⁹⁵
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that West Park Healthcare Centre LTC had cases in 69 residents including 17 deaths, and 10 staff.¹⁵⁹⁶
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that West Park Healthcare Centre LTC had cases in 32 staff (increase of 22).¹⁵⁹⁷
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that West Park Healthcare Centre had 23 resident deaths (increase of 6).¹⁵⁹⁸
- **May 22 2020-** West Park Healthcare Centre's Long-Term Care Centre had 26 resident deaths (increase of 3).¹⁵⁹⁹
- **May 27 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at West Park Healthcare Centre's Long-Term Care Centre had ended.¹⁶⁰⁰

Western Gardens Retirement Home

- **May 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health has declared an outbreak at Western Gardens Retirement Home with 3 staff members testing positive for COVID-19.¹⁶⁰¹

Weston Gardens Retirement Residence

- **May 13 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Weston Gardens Retirement Residence had an outbreak.¹⁶⁰²
- **June 2 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Weston Gardens Retirement Residence had cases in 27 residents including 2 deaths, and 9 staff.¹⁶⁰³

Weston Terrace Care Community

- **April 6 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Weston Terrace Care Community - 4B (LTC).¹⁶⁰⁴
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 7 cases and 2 deaths (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Weston Terrace Care Community.¹⁶⁰⁵
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 8 cases and 3 deaths (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Weston Terrace Care Community.¹⁶⁰⁶

¹⁵⁹⁵ Pederson, Katie, and Mancini, Melissa. 'It breaks my heart': Doug Ford's mother-in-law in Toronto care home with COVID-19 outbreak. CBC News. April 14 2020.

<https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/it-breaks-my-heart-doug-ford-s-mother-in-law-in-toronto-care-home-with-covid-19-outbreak-1.5531198>

¹⁵⁹⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁵⁹⁷ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁵⁹⁸ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁵⁹⁹ *These are the GTA long-term care homes hardest-hit by COVID-19.* CBC News. May 23 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/gta-covid19-ltc-data-1.5581111>

¹⁶⁰⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁶⁰¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-20-2020.xlsx>

¹⁶⁰² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, June 3 2020.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁶⁰³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, June 3 2020.* City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁶⁰⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁶⁰⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹⁶⁰⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Weston Terrace had cases in 27 residents including 8 deaths (increase of 5), and 11 staff.¹⁶⁰⁷
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Weston Terrace had cases in 55 residents (increase of 28) including 13 deaths, and 29 staff (increase of 18).¹⁶⁰⁸
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Weston Terrace had 24 resident deaths (increase of 11) and 39 cases in staff (increase of 10).¹⁶⁰⁹
- **June 3 2020-** Sienna Living, who own the home, reported that Weston Terrace had cases in 58 residents.¹⁶¹⁰

Westside Long-term Care Home

- **March 30 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Westside Long-term Care Home had an outbreak.¹⁶¹¹
- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Westside had 1 case in a staff member.¹⁶¹²
- **April 13 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Westside had ended.¹⁶¹³
- **June 3 2020-** Revera, who own Westside, reported that they had cases in 5 residents (new) and 2 staff (increase of 1) associated with the resolved outbreak.¹⁶¹⁴
- **June 2 2020-** The province of Ontario reported at least one death at Westside.¹⁶¹⁵

Other LTC/ Retirement Homes and Other Health Care Workers

- **March 20 2020-** A Toronto paramedic tested positive for COVID-19 as reported by Toronto Public Health on Friday March 20. They were at home in isolation.¹⁶¹⁶
- **March 22 2020-** 13 health care workers in Toronto were confirmed to have had the virus including doctors, nurses, and personal support workers from various health care settings. This number was confirmed by Dr. Michael Finkelstein, Toronto's acting director of communicable disease control and associate medical officer of health.¹⁶¹⁷

¹⁶⁰⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁶⁰⁸ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁶⁰⁹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁶¹⁰ *Update on Weston Terrace Care Community – June 3, 2020.* Sienna Living. June 3 2020. https://www.siennaliving.ca/getmedia/f0df5a2b-32b0-43da-8b04-774522c7e6ce/2020-06-03_Weston-Terrace_WEB.pdf

¹⁶¹¹ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks.* Toronto Star. April 1 2020. https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

¹⁶¹² Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks.* Toronto Star. April 1 2020. https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

¹⁶¹³ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020. https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

¹⁶¹⁴ *Media Statement – Update on Westside Long Term Care Home – Toronto.* Revera. June 3 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/june-2020/media-statement-westside-toronto-ltc-june-3-2020.pdf?rev=84a03e010f1b4059a71f4d698b9dd377&hash=C487B65CA68C751477B42A9F30702FD6&_ga=2.175894561.265533618.1591217808-914726785.1587081117

¹⁶¹⁵ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. June 2 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#>

¹⁶¹⁶ Artuso, Antonella. *Toronto paramedic among spike of 60 new COVID-19 cases in Ontario.* Toronto Sun. March 20 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/provincial/number-of-covid-19-cases-in-ontario-jumps-by-50>

¹⁶¹⁷ Donovan, Kevin. *At least 13 Toronto doctors, nurses, long-term care workers infected with COVID-19.* The Star. March 22 2020. <https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2020/03/22/at-least-thirteen-toronto-doctors-nurses-longterm-care-workers-infected-with-covid-19.html>

- **March 30 2020-** Eight employees working at Toronto Public Health headquarters, located downtown, had tested positive for COVID-19. TPH confirmed on Monday March 30 that there was an outbreak, and said it has asked all staff who worked at the location between March 20 to 29 to work from home and self-isolate.¹⁶¹⁸
- **April 6 2020-** Dr. Eileen de Villa, the city's medical officer of health, said on Monday April 6 that there were 135 cases in long-term care and retirement home settings in the city, and fifteen deaths.¹⁶¹⁹ Fourteen were accounted for here.
- **April 7, 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that there were twelve physicians, thirteen nurses and six “other health care workers” confirmed as diagnosed with COVID-19 as of April 7.¹⁶²⁰
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported the following outbreaks and cases in long-term care homes:
 - Extendicare Rouge Valley- outbreak started April 23
 - Fountain View Care Community- outbreak started April 26
 - The Wexford Residence- outbreak started April 25¹⁶²¹
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported the following outbreaks and updates on cases in facilities:¹⁶²²
 - Belmont House LTC and RH- April 23
 - Tony Stacey Centre for Veterans' Care LTC
 - Vermont Square LTC¹⁶²³
- **May 5 2020-** The City of Toronto reported the following outbreaks:
 - The Heritage Nursing Home - 1st Fl (May 5)
 - Chartwell Avondale Retirement Residence (May 4)
 - North Park Nursing Home - 2nd Fl (May 3)
 - Carefree Lodge LTC - 1st Fl Garden Level (April 30)
 - Scarlett Heights Retirement Home (April 29)
 - Cummer Lodge -Special Care Unit, 4 North and 2 North & South (April 29)¹⁶²⁴
- **May 12 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Fountainview has ended.¹⁶²⁵

¹⁶¹⁸ Patton, Jessica. *Coronavirus: 8 employees at Toronto Public Health headquarters test positive for COVID-19*. Global News. March 30 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6750709/coronavirus-toronto-public-health-employees-covid-19/>

¹⁶¹⁹ Katawazi, Miriam. *Toronto's COVID-19 death toll reaches 32, city adds 69 more cases*. Toronto CTV News. April 6 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/toronto-s-covid-19-death-toll-reaches-32-city-adds-69-more-cases-1.4884944>

¹⁶²⁰ Toronto Public Health. April 7 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/media-room/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁶²¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁶²² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020*. City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/9758-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.xlsx>

¹⁶²³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020*. City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/9758-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.xlsx>

¹⁶²⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020*. City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-6-2020.xlsx>

¹⁶²⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020*. City of Toronto. June 2 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **May 14 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Heritage Nursing Home has ended.¹⁶²⁶
- **May 15 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Tony Stacey Centre has ended.¹⁶²⁷
- **May 15 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Carefree Lodge has ended.¹⁶²⁸
- **May 15 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Scarlett Heights has ended.¹⁶²⁹
- **May 18 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at North Park Nursing Home has ended.¹⁶³⁰
- **May 19 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Avondale Retirement Residence has ended.¹⁶³¹
- **May 19 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Cummer Lodge has ended.¹⁶³²

Windsor and Essex County

Michigan Health Care Staff living in Windsor

- **March 21 2020**- The second identified case in the region involved a man in his 20s who works in a health care facility in Michigan and resides in Windsor and Essex County. He developed symptoms on March 15 and was tested on March 17. Officials said he had been self-isolating and was recovering at home with mild symptoms.¹⁶³³
- **March 31 2020**- The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit announced that to date they had 65 confirmed cases, with approximately one third who were health care workers. All but one work in Michigan across the border. The state of Michigan has close to 5 times the number of cases than Ontario, and the City of Detroit has approximately as many cases as the province of Ontario.¹⁶³⁴ Historically, there have been 54 individuals working at Windsor Regional Hospital who work in a Detroit hospital as well, and approximately 13 individuals that live in Michigan and only work at Windsor Regional Hospital.¹⁶³⁵

¹⁶²⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). June 2 2020.

¹⁶²⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). June 2 2020.

¹⁶²⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). June 2 2020.

¹⁶²⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). June 2 2020.

¹⁶³⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). June 2 2020.

¹⁶³¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). June 2 2020.

¹⁶³² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). June 2 2020.

¹⁶³³ *Worker at healthcare facility tests positive for COVID-19.* [Windsor CTV News](https://windsor.ctvnews.ca/worker-at-healthcare-facility-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.4862834). March 21 2020. <https://windsor.ctvnews.ca/worker-at-healthcare-facility-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.4862834>

¹⁶³⁴ *News Release: March 31 Public Health Updates Related to Coronavirus (COVID-19).* [Windsor-Essex County Health Unit](https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-release-march-31-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19). March 31 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-release-march-31-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

¹⁶³⁵ *Fraser, Katie. Ontario-Michigan border dividing line for pandemic that health-care workers cross daily.* [CBC News](https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/michigan-ontario-border-health-care-workers-1.5516165). March 31 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/michigan-ontario-border-health-care-workers-1.5516165>

- **April 7, 2020-** The Windsor-Essex Health Unit reported 75 confirmed cases among health care staff. Of those, 25 were listed as nursing home staff. There were not updated details about the other 50 positive cases among health care staff in the region.¹⁶³⁶ (See March 31 note above.)
- **May 29 2020-** The Windsor-Essex Health Unit reported 222 confirmed cases among health care staff. 55 are from travelling to Michigan.¹⁶³⁷ We account for 102 here.

Windsor Regional Hospital

- **March 30 2020-** At least 10 inpatients at Windsor Regional Hospital (WRH) have COVID-19; eight of those patients were still at the hospital while two had been discharged. There were 50 inpatients between the two campuses that were showing signs of the coronavirus, but health officials were still waiting for test results to confirm their status in a potential outbreak.¹⁶³⁸
- **April 2 2020-** As per the Windsor Regional Hospital (WRH) COVID-19 Daily Update on their website, on April 2 at 8:00 a.m., there were 15 inpatients at WRH with confirmed COVID-19, and 15 inpatients in hospital with suspected/test pending for COVID-19 in a potential outbreak.¹⁶³⁹

Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes Windsor and Area

- **April 14 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health announced that the total amount of infected long-term care residents and workers who tested positive was at 101 (57 residents and 44 staff members) spread over 8 facilities.¹⁶⁴⁰
- **April 16 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that the total amount of infected long-term care residents and workers who tested positive was at 166 (116 residents and 50 staff members) spread over 9 facilities.
- **April 20 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that the total amount of infected long-term care residents and workers who have tested positive was 185 (131 residents and 54 staff members) spread over 7 facilities with active outbreaks. They have also confirmed that there were 145 health care workers who have tested positive for COVID-19.¹⁶⁴¹
- **April 21 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that the total amount of infected long-term care residents and workers who have tested positive was 185 (147 residents and 58 staff members) spread over 7 facilities with active outbreaks. They also confirmed that there were 149 health care workers who tested positive for COVID-19.
- **April 28 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that the total amount of infected long-term care residents and workers who have tested positive was 245 (168 residents and 77 staff members) spread over 7 facilities with active outbreaks. They also confirmed that there were 175 health care workers who tested positive for COVID-19.¹⁶⁴²

Amica Riverside Windsor

- **April 1 2020-** The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that there was one confirmed case among the staff at the Amica Riverside seniors' retirement home in Windsor.¹⁶⁴³

¹⁶³⁶ News Release: *April 7 Public Health Updates Related to Coronavirus (COVID-19)*. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 7 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁶³⁷ COVID-19 Windsor and Essex County: March 20, 2020 to May 29, 2020. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 29 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/sites/default/files/edit-resource/em-weekly-epidemiological-summary/covid-19-epidemiology-summary-presentation-may-29-2020.pdf>

¹⁶³⁸ Medeiros, Teresina. *AT LEAST 10 INPATIENTS AT WRH ARE COVID-19 POSITIVE*. AM800 News. March 30 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/am800/news/at-least-10-inpatients-at-wrh-are-covid-19-positive-1.11336789>

¹⁶³⁹ COVID-19 INFORMATION: Windsor Regional Hospital COVID-19 Daily Update. Windsor Regional Hospital. April 2 2020. <https://www.wrh.on.ca/coronavirus>

¹⁶⁴⁰ News Release: *Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities*. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 14 2020.

¹⁶⁴¹ News Release: *Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities*. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-releaseapril-20th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

¹⁶⁴² COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 28 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁶⁴³ News Release: *Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities*. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 1 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-release-coronavirus-covid-19-cases-confirmed-two-long-term-care-facilities>

- **April 7 2020**- The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that Amica at Windsor had cases in three residents (new) and two staff members (increase of 1).¹⁶⁴⁴
- **April 14 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that Amica at Windsor had cases in twelve residents (increase of 9) and seven staff members (increase of 5).¹⁶⁴⁵
- **April 16 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health announced that Amica at Windsor had cases in 17 residents (increase of 5) and nine staff members (increase of 2).¹⁶⁴⁶
- **April 20 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Amica at Windsor Retirement Home had 23 residents (up from 17) and ten staff members (up from 9) that tested positive.¹⁶⁴⁷
- **April 28 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Amica at Windsor had 24 residents (increase of 1) and 13 staff members (increase of 3) and 2 deaths (new) that tested positive.¹⁶⁴⁸
- **May 4 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Amica Riverside Windsor had one more staff member has tested positive bringing the total to 14.¹⁶⁴⁹
- **May 20 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Amica at Windsor one more staff member tested positive bringing the total to 15.¹⁶⁵⁰
- **May 20 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Amica Riverside has been resolved.¹⁶⁵¹

Banwell Gardens

- **May 12 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at Banwell Gardens LTC with a case in 1 staff member.¹⁶⁵²
- **May 21 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Banwell Gardens LTC has been resolved.¹⁶⁵³

Berkshire Care Centre

- **May 5 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at Berkshire Care Centre LTC with a case in 1 staff member.¹⁶⁵⁴
- **May 15 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Berkshire Care Centre has been resolved.¹⁶⁵⁵

Chartwell Kingsville Retirement Residence

- **May 6 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at Chartwell Kingsville Retirement Residence.¹⁶⁵⁶

¹⁶⁴⁴ *CBC Windsor's April 7 COVID-19 update: 227 cases in Windsor-Essex, including 2 firefighters.* CBC News. April 7 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-april-7-1.5524396>

¹⁶⁴⁵ *News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 14 2020.

¹⁶⁴⁶ *News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 16 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-release-april-16th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

¹⁶⁴⁷ *News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-releaseapril-20th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

¹⁶⁴⁸ *COVID-19 Outbreaks.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 28 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁶⁴⁹ *Windsor Essex Public Health*. May 4 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁶⁵⁰ *COVID-19 Outbreaks.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁶⁵¹ *Windsor Essex Public Health* June 2 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁶⁵² *COVID-19 Outbreaks.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁶⁵³ *Windsor Essex Public Health* June 2 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁶⁵⁴ *COVID-19 Outbreaks.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁶⁵⁵ *Windsor Essex Public Health*. June 2. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁶⁵⁶ *COVID-19 Outbreaks.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

- **May 8 2020-** One resident at Chartwell Kingsville Retirement Residence tested positive for COVID-19.¹⁶⁵⁷
- **May 19 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Kingsville was resolved.¹⁶⁵⁸

Chartwell Oak Park Terrace

- **May 9 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at Chartwell Oak Park Terrace RH with a case in 1 resident.¹⁶⁵⁹
- **May 16 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Oak Park Lasalle was resolved.¹⁶⁶⁰

Country Village Homes

- **April 1 2020-** The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit (WECHU) confirmed that there were two confirmed cases among staff at Country Village long-term care home in Woodslee.¹⁶⁶¹
- **April 7 2020-** The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that Country Village Homes had cases in 13 residents (new) and 14 staff members (increase of 12).¹⁶⁶²
- **April 14 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that Country Village Homes had cases in 25 residents (increase of 12) and 18 staff (increase of 4).¹⁶⁶³
- **April 16 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health announced that Country Village Homes had cases in 64 residents (increase of 39) and 20 staff (increase of 2).¹⁶⁶⁴
- **April 20 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Country Village Homes had 64 residents and 22 staff (increase of 2) that tested positive.¹⁶⁶⁵
- **April 21 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Country Village Homes had 64 residents and 24 staff (increase of 2) that tested positive.¹⁶⁶⁶
- **April 28 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Country Village Homes had 70 residents (increase of 6) and 28 staff (increase of 4) and 18 deaths (all new) that tested positive.¹⁶⁶⁷
- **May 19 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Country Village Homes was resolved.¹⁶⁶⁸

Dolce Vita

¹⁶⁵⁷ Campbell, Taylor. *Additional retirement home declares outbreak in Windsor-Essex.* Windsor Star. May 8 2020. <https://windsorstar.com/news/local-news/additional-retirement-home-declares-outbreak-in-windsor-essex/>

¹⁶⁵⁸ *COVID-19 Outbreaks.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁶⁵⁹ *COVID-19 Outbreaks.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁶⁶⁰ *COVID-19 Outbreaks.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁶⁶¹ *News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 1 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-release-coronavirus-covid-19-cases-confirmed-two-long-term-care-facilities>

¹⁶⁶² *CBC Windsor's April 7 COVID-19 update: 227 cases in Windsor-Essex, including 2 firefighters.* CBC News. April 7 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-april-7-1.5524396>

¹⁶⁶³ *News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 14 2020.

¹⁶⁶⁴ *News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 16 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-release-april-16th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

¹⁶⁶⁵ *News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-releaseapril-20th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

¹⁶⁶⁶ *News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 21 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-releaseapril-21st-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

¹⁶⁶⁷ *COVID-19 Outbreaks.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 28 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁶⁶⁸ *COVID-19 Outbreaks.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

- **May 9 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at Dolce Vita RH with a case in 1 resident.¹⁶⁶⁹
- **May 21 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Dolce Vita has been resolved.¹⁶⁷⁰

Extendicare Southwood Lakes

- **April 7 2020**- The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that Extendicare Southwood Lakes long-term care home had a case in one staff member.¹⁶⁷¹
- **April 21 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Extendicare Southwood Lakes Long-Term Care Home was no longer under COVID-19 outbreak.¹⁶⁷²
- **April 28 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Extendicare Southwood Lake Long-Term Care Home has had a second outbreak with 1 staff testing positive.¹⁶⁷³
- **May 7 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Extendicare Southwood Lakes has been resolved.¹⁶⁷⁴

Extendicare Tecumseh

- **May 14 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at Extendicare Tecumseh LTC with a case in 1 staff member.¹⁶⁷⁵
- **May 22 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health has reported that the outbreak at Extendicare Tecumseh LTC has been resolved.¹⁶⁷⁶

Franklin Gardens

- **April 14 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that Franklin Gardens nursing home in Leamington had a case in one resident.¹⁶⁷⁷
- **April 28 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Franklin Gardens had 1 staff member (new) and 1 resident that tested positive.¹⁶⁷⁸
- **May 9 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Franklin Gardens has been resolved.¹⁶⁷⁹

Heron Terrace

- **April 7 2020**- The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that Heron Terrace long-term care and retirement home had cases in four residents and two staff members.¹⁶⁸⁰
- **April 14 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that Heron Terrace had cases in ten residents (increase of 6) and ten staff members (increase of 8).¹⁶⁸¹

¹⁶⁶⁹ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁶⁷⁰ Windsor Essex Public Health June 2 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁶⁷¹ *CBC Windsor's April 7 COVID-19 update: 227 cases in Windsor-Essex, including 2 firefighters.* CBC News. April 7 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-april-7-1.5524396>

¹⁶⁷² *News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 21 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-releaseapril-21st-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

¹⁶⁷³ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 28 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁶⁷⁴ Windsor Essex Public Health June 2 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁶⁷⁵ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁶⁷⁶ Windsor Essex Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁶⁷⁷ *News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 14 2020.

¹⁶⁷⁸ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 28 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁶⁷⁹ Windsor Essex Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁶⁸⁰ *CBC Windsor's April 7 COVID-19 update: 227 cases in Windsor-Essex, including 2 firefighters.* CBC News. April 7 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-april-7-1.5524396>

¹⁶⁸¹ *News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 14 2020.

- **April 16 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health announced that that Heron Terrace had cases in 22 residents (increase of 12) and 13 staff members (increase of 3).¹⁶⁸²
- **April 20 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Heron Terrace had 30 residents (up from 22) and 15 staff members (up from 13) that tested positive.¹⁶⁸³
- **April 21 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Heron Terrace had 37 residents (up from 30) and 15 staff members that tested positive.¹⁶⁸⁴
- **April 28 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Heron Terrace had 50 residents (increase of 13) and 18 staff members (increase of 3) and 5 deaths (all new) that tested positive.¹⁶⁸⁵
- **May 4 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Heron Terrace Long-Term Care Home had 65 residents (increase of 15) and 23 staff members (increase of 5) and 12 deaths (an increase of 7) who tested positive.¹⁶⁸⁶
- **May 20 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Heron Terrace Long-Term Care Home had cases in 69 residents (increase of 4) and 34 staff members (increase of 11) and 23 deaths (an increase of 11).¹⁶⁸⁷
- **June 2 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Heron Terrace Long-Term Care Home had cases in 70 residents (increase of 1) and 34 staff members and 25 deaths (an increase of 2).¹⁶⁸⁸

Leamington Mennonite Home

- **May 9 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at Leamington Mennonite Home LTC/RH with a case in 1 staff member.¹⁶⁸⁹
- **May 21 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Leamington Mennonite Home has been resolved.¹⁶⁹⁰

Lifetimes on Riverside

- **April 2 2020**- A third outbreak in Windsor-Essex was confirmed at Lifetimes on Riverside retirement home, as a staff member tested positive for COVID-19. Chief medical officer of health Dr. Wajid Ahmed said some residents were being "investigated" for the virus.¹⁶⁹¹
- **April 7 2020**- The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that Lifetimes on Riverside had cases in two residents (new) and two staff members (increase of 1).¹⁶⁹²

¹⁶⁸² News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 16 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-release-april-16th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

¹⁶⁸³ News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-releaseapril-20th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

¹⁶⁸⁴ News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 21 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-releaseapril-21st-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

¹⁶⁸⁵ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 28 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁶⁸⁶ Windsor Essex Public Health. May 4 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁶⁸⁷ Windsor Essex Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁶⁸⁸ Windsor Essex Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁶⁸⁹ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁶⁹⁰ Windsor Essex Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁶⁹¹ CBC Windsor's COVID-19 April 2 update: 128 cases in Windsor-Essex. CBC News. April 2 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-april-2-1.5518679>

¹⁶⁹² CBC Windsor's April 7 COVID-19 update: 227 cases in Windsor-Essex, including 2 firefighters. CBC News. April 7 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-april-7-1.5524396>

- **April 14 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that Lifetimes on Riverside had cases in nine residents (increase of 7) and five staff members (increase of 3).¹⁶⁹³
- **April 16 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health announced that Lifetimes on Riverside had cases in eleven residents (increase of 2) and six staff members (increase of 1).¹⁶⁹⁴
- **April 20 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Lifetimes on Riverside had twelve residents (increase of 1) and six staff members that tested positive.¹⁶⁹⁵
- **April 21 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Lifetimes on Riverside had 21 residents and eight staff members that tested positive.¹⁶⁹⁶
- **April 28 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Lifetimes on Riverside Retirement Home had 21 residents and 9 staff members (increase of 1) and 2 deaths (all new) that tested positive.¹⁶⁹⁷
- **May 19 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Lifetimes on Riverside was resolved.¹⁶⁹⁸

Regency Park

- **May 12 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at Regency Park LTC in Windsor with a case in 1 staff member.¹⁶⁹⁹
- **May 22 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that the outbreak at Regency Park has been resolved.¹⁷⁰⁰

Retirement Suites by the Lake

- **May 26 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Retirement Suites by the Lake had an outbreak.¹⁷⁰¹
- **June 2 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Retirement Suites by the Lake had cases in 1 resident and 3 staff.¹⁷⁰²

Riverside Place

- **April 7 2020**- The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that Riverside Place long-term care home had cases in two staff members.¹⁷⁰³
- **April 15 2020**- The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Riverside Place had ended.¹⁷⁰⁴

¹⁶⁹³ News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 14 2020.

¹⁶⁹⁴ News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 16 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-release-april-16th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

¹⁶⁹⁵ News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-releaseapril-20th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

¹⁶⁹⁶ News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 21 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-releaseapril-21st-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

¹⁶⁹⁷ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 28 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁶⁹⁸ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁶⁹⁹ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁷⁰⁰ Windsor Essex Public Health June 2 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁷⁰¹ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, June 3 2020. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁷⁰² Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Retirement Homes and Hospitals, June 3 2020. City of Toronto. June 3 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁷⁰³ CBC Windsor's April 7 COVID-19 update: 227 cases in Windsor-Essex, including 2 firefighters. CBC News. April 7 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-april-7-1.5524396> <https://windsorite.ca/2020/04/59-new-cases-of-covid-19-three-new-deaths-as-of-wednesday-morning/>

¹⁷⁰⁴ 59 New Cases of COVID-19, Three New Deaths as of Wednesday Morning. windsoriteDotcanews. April 15 2020.

- **May 9 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at Riverside Place LTC with a case in 1 staff member.¹⁷⁰⁵
- **May 18 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Riverside Place LTC has been resolved.¹⁷⁰⁶

Sun Parlor Home for Senior Citizens

- **April 16 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health announced that Sun Parlor Home for Senior Citizens nursing home in Leamington had a case in 1 resident.¹⁷⁰⁷
- **April 28 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Sun Parlour had 1 resident and 1 death (new) that tested positive.¹⁷⁰⁸
- **May 4 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that Sun Parlour had one more resident that tested positive for COVID-19, bringing the total to 2.¹⁷⁰⁹
- **May 8 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that the outbreak at Sun Parlor Home has been resolved. A total of 2 residents, 2 staff members and 1 death had been reported at this location¹⁷¹⁰

The Village at St. Clair

- **April 7 2020**- The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that The Village at St. Clair long-term care home had a case in one staff member.¹⁷¹¹
- **April 15 2020**- The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that the outbreak at The Village at St. Clair had ended.¹⁷¹²
- **May 4 2020**- Schlegel Villages reported that The Village at St. Clair long-term care home had an outbreak on the lower level, with one staff member who tested positive. This was their second outbreak at that home.¹⁷¹³
- **May 19 2020**- Schlegel Villages reported that the case at The Village at St. Clair was resolved.¹⁷¹⁴

York Region

- **April 7, 2020**- York Region Public Health reported 41 confirmed cases with institutional transmission on their status report.¹⁷¹⁵ Of these, we counted 29 that were over 70 years old and 11 that were listed as being in their 20s through to in their 60s. Among these confirmed cases were 7 deceased. We have tracked 6 of the deceased. A summary report stated that 40 confirmed cases in the region were health care workers.¹⁷¹⁶

¹⁷⁰⁵ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁷⁰⁶ Windsor Essex Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁷⁰⁷ News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 16 2020.

<https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-release-april-16th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

¹⁷⁰⁸ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 28 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁷⁰⁹ Windsor Essex Public Health. May 4 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁷¹⁰ Windsor Essex Public Health. June 2 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁷¹¹ CBC Windsor's April 7 COVID-19 update: 227 cases in Windsor-Essex, including 2 firefighters. CBC News. April 7 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-april-7-1.5524396>

¹⁷¹² COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 28 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹⁷¹³ Precautionary Measures in Response to COVID-19. Schlegel Villages. May 20 2020. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

¹⁷¹⁴ Precautionary Measures in Response to COVID-19. Schlegel Villages. May 20 2020. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

¹⁷¹⁵ York Region Public Health April 7 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁷¹⁶ Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. York Region Public Health. April 7 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **April 10 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported 47 cases among health care workers.¹⁷¹⁷
- **April 11 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported 51 cases among health care workers.
- **April 16 2020-** The breakdown by community of 52 infected health-care workers, which includes physicians, nurses and paramedics, is:
 - seven in Newmarket
 - one in Aurora
 - three in Whitchurch-Stouffville
 - five in Richmond Hill
 - 13 in Vaughan
 - 23 in Markham¹⁷¹⁸
- **April 19 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported 69 cases among health care workers.¹⁷¹⁹
- **April 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported 72 cases total among health care workers.¹⁷²⁰
- **June 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported 2 deaths of health care workers. One was from local transmission/close contact of case/unknown exposure origin/or under investigation, and the other is outbreak related, but does not say which outbreak.¹⁷²¹

Hospitals York Region

- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported hospital outbreak cases in 4 patients including 2 deaths, and 19 staff, but only showed data for 15 staff.¹⁷²² We count here 1 patient and 21 staff.

Mackenzie Health

- **March 30 2020-** the region's medical officer of health, Dr. Karim Kurji said in a news conference that at Mackenzie Health's Mackenzie Richmond Hill Hospital on the psychiatric floor, two staff members and one former patient tested positive.¹⁷²³
- **May 13 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Mackenzie Health Hospital had an outbreak.¹⁷²⁴

¹⁷¹⁷ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York. April 10 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/794cb313-7404-4ee6-ae7a-9fb58505e70c/Daily+Update+-+April+10+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5BXN0A>

¹⁷¹⁸ Kelly, Debora. *York Region marks first death of a health-care worker due to COVID-19 (Update).* Newmarket Today. April 16 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/york-region-marks-first-death-of-health-care-worker-due-to-covid-19-2262674>

¹⁷¹⁹ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York. April 19 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/2641c9bc-e622-4b2b-8f1e-e3778708d3cb/Daily+Update+April+19+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6l9nhs>

¹⁷²⁰ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York. April 21 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/d4fcde19-4d00-4764-8c2d-02ef2ecbb27e/Daily+Update+April+21+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6uDL7B>

¹⁷²¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. June 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPyKssyOxPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁷²² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 20 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPyKssyOxPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁷²³ Zarzour, Kim. *Coronavirus hits Vaughan gyms, Richmond Hill hospital and Markham care homes.* YorkRegion.com. March 30 2020. <https://www.yorkregion.com/news-story/9920197-coronavirus-hits-vaughan-gyms-richmond-hill-hospital-and-markham-care-homes/>

¹⁷²⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 20 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPyKssyOxPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zjYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **May 20 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that Mackenzie Health Hospital had cases in 7 staff.¹⁷²⁵
- **May 24 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Mackenzie Health Hospital had ended with cases in 8 staff.¹⁷²⁶

Markham Stouffville Hospital

- **May 15 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Markham Stouffville Hospital.¹⁷²⁷
- **May 16 2020**- The outbreak at Markham Stouffville Hospital was declared in the Plant Maintenance department at the Markham site on Friday, May 15.¹⁷²⁸
- **May 20 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that Markham Stouffville Hospital had cases in 8 staff.¹⁷²⁹
- **May 21 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Markham Stouffville Hospital had ended.¹⁷³⁰

Southlake Regional Health Centre

- **April 29 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that Southlake Regional Health Centre, a Newmarket hospital, had a COVID-19 outbreak with cases in 3 patients and 1 health care worker.¹⁷³¹
- **May 1 2020**- Southlake previously had 5 other staff members and physicians test positive for COVID-19 (separate from the April 29 outbreak), four of whom had fully recovered.¹⁷³²
- **May 15 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Southlake Regional Health Centre had ended with cases in 4 patients including 2 deaths, and 4 staff.¹⁷³³

¹⁷²⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁷²⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁷²⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁷²⁸ Martin, Simon. *Coronavirus outbreak declared at Markham Stouffville Hospital after 7 workers test positive.* [YorkRegion.com](https://www.yorkregion.com/news-story/9990079-coronavirus-outbreak-declared-at-markham-stouffville-hospital-after-7-workers-test-positive/). May 16 2020. <https://www.yorkregion.com/news-story/9990079-coronavirus-outbreak-declared-at-markham-stouffville-hospital-after-7-workers-test-positive/>

¹⁷²⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁷³⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁷³¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁷³² Kelly, Debora. *COVID-19 outbreak at Southlake currently confined to one unit.* [NewmarketToday.ca](https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreak-at-southlake-currently-confined-to-one-unit-2316520). May 1 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreak-at-southlake-currently-confined-to-one-unit-2316520>

¹⁷³³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

Long-Term Care and Retirement homes & Community health settings

All About Kids

- **May 17 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at All About Kids daycare centre in North York.¹⁷³⁴
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that All About Kids had a case in one worker.¹⁷³⁵
- **June 1 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at All About Kids had ended.¹⁷³⁶

Amica at Swan Lake

- **May 2 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Amica at Swan Lake LTC in Markham.¹⁷³⁷
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Amica at Swan Lake had a case in 1 staff member.¹⁷³⁸
- **May 22 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Amica at Swan Lake had ended.¹⁷³⁹

Bethany Lodge

- **March 31 2020-** An 89-year-old woman, a resident of Bethany Lodge LTC, an assisted living facility in Markham, died March 31.¹⁷⁴⁰
- **April 1, 2020-** York Region Public Health reported an outbreak in Bethany Lodge.¹⁷⁴¹
- **May 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Bethany Lodge had cases in 6 residents including 3 deaths, and 3 staff.¹⁷⁴²

¹⁷³⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁷³⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁷³⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁷³⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁷³⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁷³⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁷⁴⁰ Kelly, Debora. *York Region COVID-19 deaths jump to 13; Southlake reporting its 2nd fatality (Update).* [NewmarketToday.ca](https://www.newmarkettoday.ca). April 3 2020.

<https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/york-region-covid-19-deaths-jump-to-13-southlake-reporting-its-2nd-fatality-2225360>

¹⁷⁴¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁷⁴² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 1 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **May 16 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Bethany Lodge had ended.¹⁷⁴³

Brigitta's Residential Home

- **June 1 2020**- York Region Public Health reported an outbreak at Brigitta's Residential Home, a home for women ages 18 and over with mental health problems.¹⁷⁴⁴
- **June 3 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that Brigitta's Residential Home had a case in 1 resident.¹⁷⁴⁵

Buckingham Manor

- **April 14 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at Buckingham Manor, a retirement home in Whitchurch-Stouffville.¹⁷⁴⁶
- **April 28 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York declared that the outbreak at Buckingham Manor was over. There had been 2 cases in staff members.¹⁷⁴⁷

Canadian Back Institute – Dixon

- **April 15 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at Canadian Back Institute – Dixon, a community care centre.¹⁷⁴⁸
- **April 20 2020**- Canadian Back Institute Dixon group home in Newmarket reported 4 cases in residents and 5 in staff.¹⁷⁴⁹
- **May 3 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that Canadian Back Institute – Dixon had cases in 4 residents and 13 staff (increase of 8).¹⁷⁵⁰
- **May 7 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Canadian Back Institute – Dixon had ended.¹⁷⁵¹

Canadian Back Institute – Haines

¹⁷⁴³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁷⁴⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁷⁴⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁷⁴⁶ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 14 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/9452c58e-c725-4380-8967-257fa83e2555/Daily+Update+April+14+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5Xa-qP>

¹⁷⁴⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁷⁴⁸ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 16 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/fd7e42fa-9b82-4786-a70b-161e6c398c03/Daily+Update+April+16+2020.pdf.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n660fcq>

¹⁷⁴⁹ Kelly, Debora. *COVID-19 outbreaks continue to spike Newmarket's numbers. Newmarket Today.* April 20 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreaks-continue-to-spike-newmarkets-numbers-2268489>

¹⁷⁵⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁷⁵¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **April 16 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at Canadian Back Institute – Haines, a community care setting.¹⁷⁵²
- **May 3 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that Canadian Back Institute – Haines had cases in 2 residents and 4 staff.¹⁷⁵³
- **May 17 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Canadian Back Institute – Haines had ended. They had a total of 3 cases in residents (increase of 1) and 4 in staff.¹⁷⁵⁴

Casa Dolce Casa Inc.

- **May 4 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Casa Dolce Casa Inc. retirement home in Vaughan.¹⁷⁵⁵
- **May 20 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that Casa Dolce Casa had cases in 1 resident and 2 staff.¹⁷⁵⁶
- **May 26 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Casa Dolce Casa had ended.¹⁷⁵⁷

Chartwell Aurora Long-Term Care Residence, Aurora

- **April 10 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Chartwell Aurora Long-Term Care Residence in Aurora.¹⁷⁵⁸
- **April 20 2020**- Chartwell Aurora Long-Term Care Residence reported 10 cases in residents and 3 cases in staff.¹⁷⁵⁹
- **May 3 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that Chartwell Aurora had cases in 36 residents including 8 deaths, and 8 staff.¹⁷⁶⁰

¹⁷⁵² *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York. April 16 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/fd7e42fa-9b82-4786-a70b-161e6c398c03/Daily+Update+April+16+2020.pdf.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n660fcq>

¹⁷⁵³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁷⁵⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 20 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁷⁵⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 20 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁷⁵⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 20 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁷⁵⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. June 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁷⁵⁸ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York. April 10 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/794cb313-7404-4ee6-ae7a-9fb58505e70c/Daily+Update++April+10+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5BXN0A>

¹⁷⁵⁹ Kelly, Debora. *COVID-19 outbreaks continue to spike Newmarket's numbers.* *Newmarket Today.* April 20 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreaks-continue-to-spike-newmarkets-numbers-2268489>

¹⁷⁶⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **May 20 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that Chartwell Aurora had cases in 42 residents (increase of 6) including 11 deaths (increase of 3), and 13 staff (increase of 5).¹⁷⁶¹
- **May 27 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Aurora Long-Term Care Residence had ended.¹⁷⁶²

Chartwell Pine Grove Long Term Care Residence

- **April 19 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that Chartwell Pine Grove in Vaughan had an outbreak.¹⁷⁶³
- **June 3 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Chartwell Pine Grove had between 1-4 cases in staff.¹⁷⁶⁴

Chartwell Vally Vista Retirement Residence

- **April 27 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Chartwell Vally Vista Retirement Residence in Vaughan.¹⁷⁶⁵
- **May 3 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that Chartwell Vally Vista Retirement Residence had a case in 1 staff member.¹⁷⁶⁶
- **May 11 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Vally Vista had ended.¹⁷⁶⁷

Chartwell Woodhaven

- **April 20 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Chartwell Woodhaven LTC in Markham.¹⁷⁶⁸
- **May 3 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that Chartwell Woodhaven had a case in 1 staff.¹⁷⁶⁹
- **May 22 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Woodhaven LTC had ended.¹⁷⁷⁰

¹⁷⁶¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁷⁶² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁷⁶³ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 19 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/2641c9bc-e622-4b2b-8f1e-e3778708d3cb/Daily+Update+April+19+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6l9nhs>

¹⁷⁶⁴ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario.* June 3 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁷⁶⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁷⁶⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁷⁶⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁷⁶⁸ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 19 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/2641c9bc-e622-4b2b-8f1e-e3778708d3cb/Daily+Update+April+19+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6l9nhs>

¹⁷⁶⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁷⁷⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

Christian Horizon – Keswick

- **April 16 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the community setting Christian Horizon – Keswick had an outbreak.¹⁷⁷¹
- **May 1 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Keswick was over, after 1 case in a staff member.¹⁷⁷²

Christian Horizons- Richmond Hill

- **April 16 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the community setting Christian Horizons – Toronto 26 (Richmond Hill) had an outbreak.¹⁷⁷³
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Christian Horizons- Richmond Hill had cases in 3 residents and 6 staff.¹⁷⁷⁴
- **May 7 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Christian Horizons- Richmond Hill had ended.¹⁷⁷⁵

Christian Horizons- Richmond Hill House #2

- **April 26 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Christian Horizons- Richmond Hill House #2.¹⁷⁷⁶
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Christian Horizons- Richmond Hill House #2 had a case in 1 staff member.¹⁷⁷⁷
- **May 7 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Christian Horizons- Richmond Hill House #2 had ended.¹⁷⁷⁸

Community Living York South

- **April 17 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Community Living York South, a community setting for people with developmental disabilities.¹⁷⁷⁹

¹⁷⁷¹ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York, April 19 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/2641c9bc-e622-4b2b-8f1e-e3778708d3cb/Daily+Update+April+19+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6l9nhs>

¹⁷⁷² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York, May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁷⁷³ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York, April 19 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/2641c9bc-e622-4b2b-8f1e-e3778708d3cb/Daily+Update+April+19+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6l9nhs>

¹⁷⁷⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York, May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁷⁷⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York, May 20 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁷⁷⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York, May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁷⁷⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York, May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁷⁷⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York, May 20 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁷⁷⁹ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York, April 19 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/2641c9bc-e622-4b2b-8f1e-e3778708d3cb/Daily+Update+April+19+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6l9nhs>

- **April 30 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Community Living York South had a case in 1 staff member.¹⁷⁸⁰
- **April 30 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Community Living York South was over.¹⁷⁸¹

Delmanor Elgin Mills Retirement Community

- **April 28 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Delmanor Elgin Mills Retirement Community in Richmond Hills.¹⁷⁸²
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Delmanor Elgin Mills had a case in 1 staff member.¹⁷⁸³
- **May 19 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Delmanor Elgin Mills had ended.¹⁷⁸⁴

Eagle Terrace Long-Term Care Home

- **April 9 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at Eagle Terrace Long-Term Care Home in Newmarket.¹⁷⁸⁵
- **April 16 2020-** An 84-year-old Newmarket man from Eagle Terrace Long-Term Care Home died at Southlake Regional Health.¹⁷⁸⁶
- **April 16 2020-** Eagle Terrace Long-term Care Home reported four residents including one death, and two health care workers with COVID-19.
- **May 15 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Eagle Terrace had ended.¹⁷⁸⁷

Halsey Memorial Lodge

- **April 16 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Halsey Memorial Lodge, an adult care facility for people with mental health disabilities in Georgina, declared an outbreak with one case confirmed in a resident.¹⁷⁸⁸

¹⁷⁸⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁷⁸¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁷⁸² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁷⁸³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁷⁸⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁷⁸⁵ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 10 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/315bc16c-9135-446f-8cca-fa16b9bc86ef/Daily+Update+-+April+9%2C+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5xiFbn>

¹⁷⁸⁶ Kelly, Debora. *COVID-19 outbreaks continue to spike Newmarket's numbers. Newmarket Today.* April 20 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreaks-continue-to-spike-newmarkets-numbers-2268489>

¹⁷⁸⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁷⁸⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **April 29 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Halsey Memorial had ended.¹⁷⁸⁹

Hilltop Manor

- **May 28 2020-** York Region Public Health reported an outbreak at Hilltop Manor LTC.¹⁷⁹⁰
- **June 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported one case in a resident at Hilltop Manor.¹⁷⁹¹

Kerry's Place Autism Services– Doane

- **May 11 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the community setting of Kerry's Place Autism Services– Doane in Mount Albert, in the Town of East Gwillimbury.¹⁷⁹²
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Kerry's Place Autism Services– Doane had a case in 1 staff member.¹⁷⁹³
- **May 23 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Kerry's Place Autism Services– Doane had ended.¹⁷⁹⁴

Kerry's Place Autism Services– Pfefferlaw

- **April 10 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the community setting of Kerry's Place Autism Services– Pfefferlaw, in Georgina.¹⁷⁹⁵
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Kerry's Place Autism Services– Pfefferlaw had cases in 2 residents and 10 staff.¹⁷⁹⁶
- **May 10 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Kerry's Place Autism Services– Pfefferlaw had ended.¹⁷⁹⁷

Kerry's Place Autism Services – Warden (Queensville)

¹⁷⁸⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁷⁹⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁷⁹¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁷⁹² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁷⁹³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁷⁹⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁷⁹⁵ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 11 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/c37bb244-4ca2-4664-a546-9446577467d1/Daily+Update+April+11+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5HxolX>

¹⁷⁹⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁷⁹⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **April 14 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at Kerry's Place Autism Services – Warden, a community care setting in Queensville, East Gwillimbury.¹⁷⁹⁸
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Kerry's Place Autism Services – Warden (Queensville) had cases in 2 staff.¹⁷⁹⁹
- **May 10 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Kerry's Place Autism Services– Warden (Queensville) had ended.¹⁸⁰⁰

Kristus Darzs Latvian Home

- **April 9 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at Kristus Darzs Latvian Home, a long-term care home in Vaughan, for which no other details were available.¹⁸⁰¹
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Kristus Darzs Latvian Home had cases in 24 residents including 4 deaths, and 13 staff.¹⁸⁰²
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Kristus Darzs Latvian Home cases in 29 residents (increase of 5) including 9 deaths (increase of 5), and 21 staff (increase of 8).¹⁸⁰³
- **June 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Kristus Darzs Latvian Home cases in 29 residents including 9 deaths and 22 staff (increase of 1).¹⁸⁰⁴

L'Arche Daybreak Group Home

- **April 16 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at L'Arche Daybreak Group Home, a community care setting in Richmond Hill.¹⁸⁰⁵
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that L'Arche Daybreak Group Home had cases in 1 resident and 1 staff member.¹⁸⁰⁶

¹⁷⁹⁸ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York. April 15 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/dfbb72d7-4e53-4ab3-a68d-0a2d1f7e72cb/Daily+Update+April+15+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n62YpCx>

¹⁷⁹⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁸⁰⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 20 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁸⁰¹ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York. April 10 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/794cb313-7404-4ee6-ae7a-9fb58505e70c/Daily+Update+-+April+10+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5BXN0A>

¹⁸⁰² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁸⁰³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 20 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁸⁰⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. June 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁸⁰⁵ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York. April 16 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/fd7e42fa-9b82-4786-a70b-161e6c398c03/Daily+Update+April+16+2020.pdf.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n660fcq>

¹⁸⁰⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **May 6 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at L'Arche Daybreak Group Home had ended.¹⁸⁰⁷

Mackenzie Health Long Term Care

- **May 18 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Mackenzie Health's Long Term Care centre in Richmond Hill had an outbreak.¹⁸⁰⁸
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported Mackenzie Health Long Term Care had a case in one staff member.¹⁸⁰⁹
- **June 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Mackenzie Health Long Term Care cases in 2 residents (new) and 6 staff (increase of 5).¹⁸¹⁰

MacKenzie Place Long-Term Care Home

- **April 9 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at MacKenzie Place Long-Term Care Home, in Newmarket.¹⁸¹¹
- **April 20 2020-** MacKenzie Place Long-Term Care Home reported 48 cases in residents including 3 deaths, and 16 in staff.¹⁸¹² A 79-year-old man died Monday April 13, and a 99-year-old man and a 61-year-old man died Saturday April 18.¹⁸¹³
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that MacKenzie Place had cases in 72 residents (increase of 24) including 10 deaths (increase of 7), and 21 staff (increase of 5).¹⁸¹⁴
- **May 9 2020-** MacKenzie Place Long-Term Care Home confirmed in a media statement that they had cases in 77 residents (increase of 5) and 23 staff (increase of 2). Of these cases, 12 residents died (increase of 2), 34 recovered, and 4 staff recovered.¹⁸¹⁵
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported Mackenzie Place Long-Term Care Home had cases in 80 residents (increase of 3) and 24 staff (increase of 1). Of these cases, 15 residents died (increase of 3).¹⁸¹⁶

¹⁸⁰⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁸⁰⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁸⁰⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁸¹⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁸¹¹ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 9 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/315bc16c-9135-446f-8cca-fa16b9bc86ef/Daily+Update+-+April+9%2C+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5xiFbn>

¹⁸¹² Kelly, Debora. *COVID-19 outbreaks continue to spike Newmarket's numbers. Newmarket Today.* April 20 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreaks-continue-to-spike-newmarkets-numbers-2268489>

¹⁸¹³ Kelly, Debora. *Three residents die of COVID-19 at Newmarket long-term care home. Newmarket Today.* April 20 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/three-residents-die-of-covid-19-at-newmarket-long-term-care-home-2266252>

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁸¹⁵ *Media Statement – Update on Mackenzie Place Long Term Care Home – Newmarket. Revera.* May 9 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-mackenzie-place-newmarket-ltc-may9-2020.pdf?rev=b9ef22ede940417a9cf917189df1c58a&hash=895ED7993A7567E6AF242FB777363F74>

¹⁸¹⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **June 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Mackenzie Health Long Term Care had ended.¹⁸¹⁷

Markhaven Home

- **March 21 2020-** A resident at Markhaven Home for Seniors in Markham tested positive for coronavirus, as confirmed by the City of Markham.¹⁸¹⁸
- **March 23 2020-** A worker at Markhaven Home for Seniors in Markham tested positive for coronavirus.¹⁸¹⁹
- **March 25 2020-** Public health officials announced that there were three staff members at Markhaven who had tested positive for COVID-19. Two of the workers were residents of York Region, while the other lived in Toronto, and all were in self-isolation.¹⁸²⁰
- **March 28 2020-** A Markham man, aged 88, a resident at the Markhaven Home for Seniors, passed away Saturday Mar. 28 the region's medical officer of health, Dr. Karim Kurji, said.¹⁸²¹
- **March 28 2020-** A 68-year-old woman from Markhaven died. She did not have any novel coronavirus symptoms prior to her death, but a positive test result was received April 2.¹⁸²²
- **March 30 2020-** At Markhaven, 22 residents were ill with five who tested positive, and 43 staff were ill, 12 of whom tested positive.¹⁸²³
- **March 31 2020-** A 95-year-old woman from Markhaven Home for Seniors died of COVID-19.¹⁸²⁴
- **March 31 2020-** A 92-year-old male from Markhaven Home for Seniors died.¹⁸²⁵
- **April 5 2020-** Markham Mayor Frank Scarpitti confirmed the death at Markhaven Home for Seniors in a post on Twitter on Sunday, noting that the individual was an 85-year-old woman, and the sixth death at that home.¹⁸²⁶ We were able to account for five of those.
- **April 6 2020-** An 80-year-old man passed away, from Markhaven.¹⁸²⁷

¹⁸¹⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁸¹⁸ Patton, Jessica. *Resident of Markham long-term care home tests positive for coronavirus.* *Global News.* March 21 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6712589/markham-long-term-care-home-senior-coronavirus/>

¹⁸¹⁹ Rocca, Ryan. *Coronavirus: Health-care worker at Markham, Ont. long-term care home tests positive.* *Global News.* March 23 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6720123/coronavirus-markham-long-term-care-home-worker/>

¹⁸²⁰ Davidson, Sean. *Three staff members at Markham long-term care home test positive for COVID-19.* *CTV News Toronto.* March 25 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/three-staff-members-at-markham-long-term-care-home-test-positive-for-covid-19-1.4868005>

¹⁸²¹ Zarzour, Kim. *Coronavirus hits Vaughan gyms, Richmond Hill hospital and Markham care homes.* *YorkRegion.com.* March 30 2020. <https://www.yorkregion.com/news-story/9920197-coronavirus-hits-vaughan-gyms-richmond-hill-hospital-and-markham-care-homes/>

¹⁸²² Kelly, Debora. *Newmarket's first COVID-19 death occurs at Southlake (Update).* *NewmarketToday.ca.* April 2 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/newmarkets-first-covid-19-death-occurs-at-southlake-2221616>

¹⁸²³ <https://www.yorkregion.com/news-story/9920197-coronavirus-hits-vaughan-gyms-richmond-hill-hospital-and-markham-care-homes/>

¹⁸²⁴ Kelly, Debora. *York Region COVID-19 deaths jump to 13; Southlake reporting its 2nd fatality (Update).* *NewmarketToday.ca.* April 3 2020.

<https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/york-region-covid-19-deaths-jump-to-13-southlake-reporting-its-2nd-fatality-2225360>

¹⁸²⁵ *York Region Chairman and CEO Wayne Emmerson extends condolences on additional COVID-19 related deaths in York Region.* *The Regional Municipality of York.* March 31 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁸²⁶ Fox, Chris. *Six residents with COVID-19 have now died at long term care home in Markham.* *cp24.* April 6 2020. <https://www.cp24.com/news/six-residents-with-covid-19-have-now-died-at-long-term-care-home-in-markham-1.4883872>

¹⁸²⁷ Tsekouras, Phil. *Eighth person dies at Markham long-term care home dealing with COVID-19 outbreak.* *Toronto CTV News.* April 11 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/eighth-person-dies-at-markham-long-term-care-home-dealing-with-covid-19-outbreak-1.4892383>

- **April 11 2020-** An 83-year-old woman from Markhaven passed away, marking the eighth death at that home.¹⁸²⁸
- **April 12 2020-** A 102-year-old woman from Markhaven died on Sunday April 12.¹⁸²⁹ There was a tenth death at that home later in the day; a 79-year-old man passed away.¹⁸³⁰
- **April 15 2020-** Mayor Frank Scarpitti confirmed the death of the 84-year-old resident of Markhaven Home for Seniors on Twitter.¹⁸³¹
- **April 16 2020-** Two more residents at a Markham, Ont. long-term care home died of COVID-19, bringing the death toll at the facility to 13. Markham Mayor Frank Scarpitti confirmed the deaths of a 102-year-old woman and a 92-year-old woman at the Markhaven Home for Seniors on Twitter.¹⁸³²
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Markhaven had cases in 34 residents including 16 deaths (increase of 3), and 22 staff (increase of 19).¹⁸³³
- **May 16 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Markhaven had ended, after having cases in 34 residents including 18 deaths (increase of 2), and 22 staff.¹⁸³⁴

Meta Centre- Thornhill

- **April 24 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak in a community setting at Meta Centre- Thornhill.¹⁸³⁵
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Meta Centre- Thornhill had cases in 7 residents and 4 staff.¹⁸³⁶
- **May 10 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Meta Centre- Thornhill had ended, after having cases in 7 residents and 5 staff (increase of 1).¹⁸³⁷

¹⁸²⁸ Tsekouras, Phil. *Eighth person dies at Markham long-term care home dealing with COVID-19 outbreak*. Toronto CTV News. April 11 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/eighth-person-dies-at-markham-long-term-care-home-dealing-with-covid-19-outbreak-1.4892383>

¹⁸²⁹ Katawazi, Miriam. *Ninth person dies at Markham long-term care home fighting COVID-19 outbreak*. Toronto CTV News. April 12 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/ninth-person-dies-at-markham-long-term-care-home-fighting-covid-19-outbreak-1.4893012>

¹⁸³⁰ Tsekouras, Phil. *COVID-19 death toll at Markham long-term care home climbs to 11*. Toronto CTV News. April 15 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/covid-19-death-toll-at-markham-long-term-care-home-climbs-to-11-1.4897028> <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/covid-19-death-toll-at-markham-long-term-care-home-climbs-to-11-1.4897028>

¹⁸³¹ Tsekouras, Phil. *COVID-19 death toll at Markham long-term care home climbs to 11*. Toronto CTV News. April 15 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/covid-19-death-toll-at-markham-long-term-care-home-climbs-to-11-1.4897028> <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/covid-19-death-toll-at-markham-long-term-care-home-climbs-to-11-1.4897028>

¹⁸³² Katawazi, Miriam. *Two more deaths reported at Markhaven Home for Seniors, bringing total to 13*. Toronto CTV News. April 16 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/two-more-deaths-reported-at-markhaven-home-for-seniors-bringing-total-to-13-1.4899240>

¹⁸³³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁸³⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. The Regional Municipality of York. May 20 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁸³⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁸³⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁸³⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. The Regional Municipality of York. May 20 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

New Leaf- The Elms

- **April 19 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported outbreaks at the community setting of New Leaf- The Elms.¹⁸³⁸
- **May 2 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that The Elms had cases in 3 staff. The outbreak was reported as resolved.¹⁸³⁹

New Leaf- The Maples

- **April 19 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at the community setting New Leaf- The Maples.¹⁸⁴⁰
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that The Maples had cases in 5 residents and 4 staff.¹⁸⁴¹
- **May 13 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at The Maples had ended, after having cases in 5 residents and 5 staff (increase of 1).¹⁸⁴²

New Leaf Farm House

- **April 13 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at the New Leaf Farm House group home in Queensville, East Gwillimbury.¹⁸⁴³
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Farm House had cases in 12 residents and 10 staff.¹⁸⁴⁴
- **May 15 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Farm House had ended.¹⁸⁴⁵

New Leaf Sycamore

- **April 14 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at the New Leaf Sycamore group home in Queensville, East Gwillimbury.¹⁸⁴⁶

¹⁸³⁸ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York, April 20 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/74bf79ec-5260-471f-b49a-779369be2c15/Daily+Update+April+20+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6qbwT>

¹⁸³⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York, May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssyOxPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁸⁴⁰ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York, April 20 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/74bf79ec-5260-471f-b49a-779369be2c15/Daily+Update+April+20+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6qbwT>

¹⁸⁴¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York, May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssyOxPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁸⁴² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York, May 20 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssyOxPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁸⁴³ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York, April 14 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/9452c58e-c725-4380-8967-257fa83e2555/Daily+Update+April+14+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5Xa-qP>

¹⁸⁴⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York, May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssyOxPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁸⁴⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York, May 20 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssyOxPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁸⁴⁶ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York, April 14 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/9452c58e-c725-4380-8967-257fa83e2555/Daily+Update+April+14+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5Xa-qP>

- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Sycamore had cases in 4 residents and 8 staff. ¹⁸⁴⁷
- **May 8 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Sycamore had ended. ¹⁸⁴⁸

New Leaf- The Pines

- **April 21 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak in a community setting at New Leaf- The Pines. ¹⁸⁴⁹
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that New Leaf- The Pines had cases in 5 residents including 1 death, and 4 staff. ¹⁸⁵⁰
- **May 8 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at The Pines had ended. ¹⁸⁵¹
- **May 27 2020-** York Region Public Health reported a second outbreak at New Leaf- The Pines. ¹⁸⁵²
- **June 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that New Leaf- The Pines had a case in 1 staff member. ¹⁸⁵³

Participation House

- **April 10 2020-** At least 10 of the 42 adult residents and two staff members at Participation House, a Markham home for mentally and physically challenged adults, tested positive for the virus. ¹⁸⁵⁴ An outbreak was declared. ¹⁸⁵⁵
- **April 14 2020-** It was confirmed that 37 of 42 residents at Participation House tested positive for COVID-19, as well as 12 employees. ¹⁸⁵⁶

¹⁸⁴⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTKRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁸⁴⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTKRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁸⁴⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTKRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁸⁵⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTKRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁸⁵¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTKRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁸⁵² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTKRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁸⁵³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTKRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁸⁵⁴ Hall, Joseph. *Staff walk out at Markham home for mentally, physically challenged adults after COVID-19 outbreak.* *Toronto Star.* April 10 2020.

<https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2020/04/10/donations-of-protective-gear-pour-in-after-coronavirus-outbreak-at-markham-home-for-people-with-disabilities.html>

¹⁸⁵⁵ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 10 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/794cb313-7404-4ee6-ae7a-9fb58505e70c/Daily+Update+-+April+10+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5BXN0A>

¹⁸⁵⁶ Kelly, Debora. *12 new COVID-19 cases today push Newmarket's total to 72.* *NewmarketToday.ca.* April 15 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/12-new-covid-19-cases-today-push-newmarkets-total-to-72-2256758>

- **April 15 2020-** A Markham resident, Martin Frogley from Participation House, died the morning of April 15 at Markham Stouffville Hospital, according to a statement issued by the hospital on behalf of family two days after testing positive for the virus.¹⁸⁵⁷
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Participation House had cases in 40 out of 42 residents (increase of 3) including 6 deaths (increase of 5), and 44 out of 101 staff (increase of 32).¹⁸⁵⁸
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported Participation House had cases in 40 residents including 6 deaths, and 55 staff (increase of 11).¹⁸⁵⁹
- **June 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Participation House had cases in 40 residents including 6 deaths, and 57 staff (increase of 2).¹⁸⁶⁰

Participation House – Farintosh House

- **April 19 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Participation House – Farintosh House, also in Markham, had an outbreak.¹⁸⁶¹
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Participation House – Farintosh House had cases in 1 resident and 3 staff.¹⁸⁶²
- **May 12 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Farintosh House had ended.¹⁸⁶³
- **May 27 2020-** York Region Public Health reported a second outbreak at Participation House – Farintosh House.¹⁸⁶⁴
- **June 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Participation House – Farintosh House had cases in 1 resident and 3 staff.¹⁸⁶⁵

Reena Home- Crestwood

¹⁸⁵⁷ Kelly, Debora. *12 new COVID-19 cases today push Newmarket's total to 72*. [NewmarketToday.ca](https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/12-new-covid-19-cases-today-push-newmarkets-total-to-72-2256758). April 15 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/12-new-covid-19-cases-today-push-newmarkets-total-to-72-2256758>

¹⁸⁵⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. [The Regional Municipality of York](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTKRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s). May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTKRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁸⁵⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. [The Regional Municipality of York](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTKRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s). May 20 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTKRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁸⁶⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. [The Regional Municipality of York](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTKRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s). June 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTKRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁸⁶¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. [The Regional Municipality of York](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTKRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s). May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTKRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁸⁶² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. [The Regional Municipality of York](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTKRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s). May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTKRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁸⁶³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. [The Regional Municipality of York](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTKRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s). May 20 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTKRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁸⁶⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. [The Regional Municipality of York](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTKRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s). June 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTKRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁸⁶⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. [The Regional Municipality of York](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTKRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s). June 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTKRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **April 10 2020-** An outbreak was confirmed at Reena Home- Crestwood, in Vaughan (Thornhill).¹⁸⁶⁶
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Crestwood had cases in 4 residents and 19 staff.¹⁸⁶⁷
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Crestwood had cases in 4 residents and 21 staff (increase of 2).¹⁸⁶⁸
- **June 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Reena Home- Crestwood had ended.¹⁸⁶⁹

Reena Home- Crestwood (Home 2)

- **May 29 2020-** York Region Public Health reported an outbreak at Reena Home- Crestwood (Home 2).¹⁸⁷⁰
- **June 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Reena Home- Crestwood (Home 2) had cases in 2 staff.¹⁸⁷¹

Reena Home- Kerrybrook

- **March 30 2020-** Reena Home- Kerrybrook for the developmentally disabled in Richmond Hill had one resident who tested positive and was hospitalized. Five staff were symptomatic and on self-isolation, and one household contact was also self-isolating. They declared an outbreak.¹⁸⁷²
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Kerrybrook had cases in 1 resident and 16 staff.¹⁸⁷³
- **May 7 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Kerrybrook had ended, after having cases in 1 resident and 17 staff (increase of 1).¹⁸⁷⁴

Reena Home – Lebovic

¹⁸⁶⁶ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York. April 10 2020.

¹⁸⁶⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁸⁶⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁸⁶⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁸⁷⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁸⁷¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁸⁷² Zarzour, Kim. *Coronavirus hits Vaughan gyms, Richmond Hill hospital and Markham care homes.* [YorkRegion.com](https://www.yorkregion.com/news-story/9920197-coronavirus-hits-vaughan-gyms-richmond-hill-hospital-and-markham-care-homes/). March 30 2020. <https://www.yorkregion.com/news-story/9920197-coronavirus-hits-vaughan-gyms-richmond-hill-hospital-and-markham-care-homes/>

¹⁸⁷³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁸⁷⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **April 16 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at the community setting Reena Home – Lebovic.¹⁸⁷⁵
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Lebovic had cases in 3 residents including 1 death, and 7 staff.¹⁸⁷⁶
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Lebovic had ended.¹⁸⁷⁷

Reena- Rockview

- **April 21 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Reena- Rockview.¹⁸⁷⁸
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Reena- Rockview had cases in 2 staff.¹⁸⁷⁹
- **May 5 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Reena- Rockview had ended.¹⁸⁸⁰

Richview Manor Retirement Home

- **April 15 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at Richview Manor Retirement Home in Maple.¹⁸⁸¹
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Richview Manor had cases in 14 residents including 1 death, and 1 health care worker.¹⁸⁸²
- **May 16 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Richview Manor had ended, after having cases in 14 residents including 1 death, and 14 staff (increase of 13).¹⁸⁸³

River Glen Haven

¹⁸⁷⁵ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York, April 19 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/2641c9bc-e622-4b2b-8f1e-e3778708d3cb/Daily+Update+April+19+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6l9nhs>

¹⁸⁷⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York, May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁸⁷⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York, May 20 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁸⁷⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York, May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁸⁷⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York, May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁸⁸⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York, May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁸⁸¹ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York, April 15 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/dffb72d7-4e53-4ab3-a68d-0a2d1f7e72cb/Daily+Update+April+15+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n62YpCx>

¹⁸⁸² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York, May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁸⁸³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York, May 20 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **April 27 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at River Glen Haven nursing home in Georgina.¹⁸⁸⁴
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that River Glen Haven had cases in 23 residents and 10 staff.¹⁸⁸⁵
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported River Glen Haven had cases in 62 residents (increase of 39) and 27 staff (increase of 17). Of these cases, 15 residents died (new).¹⁸⁸⁶
- **June 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that River Glen Haven had cases in 87 residents (increase of 25) with 32 deaths (increase of 17), and 32 staff (increase of 5).¹⁸⁸⁷

Sherwood Court Long Term Care Centre

- **May 5 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Sherwood Court Long Term Care Centre in Vaughan had an outbreak.¹⁸⁸⁸
- **May 19 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Sherwood Court had ended, after having cases in 1 staff.¹⁸⁸⁹

Shyan Byrne Special Cares Inc

- **June 1 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Shyan Byrne Special Cares Inc had an outbreak.¹⁸⁹⁰
- **June 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Shyan Byrne Special Cares Inc had a case in one resident.¹⁸⁹¹

Southlake Residential Care Village

- **April 9 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Southlake Residential Care Village, in Newmarket.¹⁸⁹²

¹⁸⁸⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁸⁸⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁸⁸⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁸⁸⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁸⁸⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁸⁸⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁸⁹⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁸⁹¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁸⁹² *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 10 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/794cb313-7404-4ee6-ae7a-9fb58505e70c/Daily+Update+-+April+10+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5BXN0A>

- **April 20 2020**- Southlake Residential Care Village reported 2 cases in staff.¹⁸⁹³
- **May 19 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Southlake Residential Care Village had ended.¹⁸⁹⁴

Sunrise of Thornhill

- **May 27 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that Sunrise of Thornhill LTC had an outbreak.¹⁸⁹⁵
- **June 3 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that Sunrise of Thornhill LTC had cases in 7 residents and 6 staff.¹⁸⁹⁶

Sunrise of Unionville

- **April 11 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Sunrise of Unionville retirement community in Markham.¹⁸⁹⁷
- **May 3 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that Sunrise at Unionville had cases in 15 residents including 3 deaths, and 13 staff.¹⁸⁹⁸
- **May 15 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Sunrise at Unionville had ended, after having cases in 15 residents including 4 deaths (increase of 1), and 14 staff (increase of 1).¹⁸⁹⁹

Union Villa Long-Term Care

- **May 12 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that Union Villa Long-Term Care in Markham had an outbreak.¹⁹⁰⁰
- **May 20 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that Union Villa Long-Term Care had cases in 2 staff.¹⁹⁰¹

¹⁸⁹³ Kelly, Debora. *COVID-19 outbreaks continue to spike Newmarket's numbers*. Newmarket Today. April 20 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreaks-continue-to-spike-newmarkets-numbers-2268489>

¹⁸⁹⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. The Regional Municipality of York. June 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁸⁹⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. The Regional Municipality of York. June 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁸⁹⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. The Regional Municipality of York. June 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁸⁹⁷ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York*. The Regional Municipality of York. April 11 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/c37bb244-4ca2-4664-a546-9446577467d1/Daily+Update+April+11+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5HxolX>

¹⁸⁹⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁸⁹⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. The Regional Municipality of York. May 20 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁹⁰⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. The Regional Municipality of York. May 20 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁹⁰¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. The Regional Municipality of York. May 20 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **May 26 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Union Villa had ended.¹⁹⁰²

Villa Colombo Vaughan Di Poce Centre

- **April 11 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Villa Colombo Vaughan Di Poce Centre, a long-term care home in Vaughan, for which no other details were available.¹⁹⁰³
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Villa Colombo Vaughan had cases in 43 residents including 11 deaths, and 19 staff.¹⁹⁰⁴
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Villa Colombo Vaughan had cases in 46 residents (increase of 3) including 19 (increase of 8) deaths, and 26 staff (increase of 7).¹⁹⁰⁵
- **June 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that that Villa Colombo Vaughan had cases in 46 residents including 20 deaths (increase of 1). They are also now reporting only 24 cases in staff.¹⁹⁰⁶

Villa Da Vinci Retirement Residence

- **May 9 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Villa Da Vinci Retirement Residence in Vaughan had an outbreak.¹⁹⁰⁷
- **May 16 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Villa Da Vinci had ended, after having a case in 1 staff member.¹⁹⁰⁸

Villa Leonardo Gambin Care Community

- **April 7 2020-** Villa Leonardo Gambin Care Community, a long-term care home in Vaughan, said they had 12 confirmed cases of COVID-19 among residents and that three team members tested positive.¹⁹⁰⁹

¹⁹⁰² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁹⁰³ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 11 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/c37bb244-4ca2-4664-a546-9446577467d1/Daily+Update+April+11+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5HxolX>

¹⁹⁰⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁹⁰⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁹⁰⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁹⁰⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁹⁰⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁹⁰⁹ *More cases of coronavirus confirmed at GTA seniors homes. Toronto CTV News.* April 7 2020. <https://windsor.ctvnews.ca/worker-at-healthcare-facility-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.4862834>

- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Villa Leonardo Gambin had cases in 41 residents including 9 deaths, and 19 staff.¹⁹¹⁰
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Villa Leonardo Gambin had cases in 43 residents (increase of 2) including 11 deaths (increase of 2), and 30 staff (increase of 11).¹⁹¹¹
- **June 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that that Villa Leonardo Gambin had cases in 44 residents (increase of 1) including 11 deaths, and 32 staff.¹⁹¹²

Vita Community Living Home- Carrington

- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Vita Community Living Home- Carrington with cases in 4 residents, and 5 staff.¹⁹¹³
- **May 23 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Vita Community Living Home- Carrington had ended with cases in 4 residents, and 6 staff (increase of 1).¹⁹¹⁴

Vita Community Living Home-Dufferin

- **April 4 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Vita Community Living Home-Dufferin.¹⁹¹⁵
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Vita Community Living Home-Dufferin had cases in 2 residents, and 8 staff.¹⁹¹⁶
- **May 19 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Vita Community Living Home-Dufferin had ended, after having cases in 2 residents and 9 staff (increase of 1).¹⁹¹⁷

Vita Community Living Home- Mathewson

¹⁹¹⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁹¹¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁹¹² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁹¹³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁹¹⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁹¹⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁹¹⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁹¹⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **April 25 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Vita Community Living Home- Mathewson.¹⁹¹⁸
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Vita Community Living Home- Mathewson had cases in 3 residents and 10 staff.¹⁹¹⁹
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Vita Community Living Home- Mathewson had cases in 3 residents and 12 staff (increase of 2).¹⁹²⁰
- **May 20 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that the outbreak at Vita Community Living Home- Mathewson had ended.¹⁹²¹

Vita Community Living Home- Simmons

- **April 21 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Vita Community Living Home- Simmons.¹⁹²²
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Vita Community Living Home- Simmons had cases in 2 staff.¹⁹²³
- **May 16 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Vita Community Living Home- Simmons had ended, after having cases in 3 staff (increase of 1).¹⁹²⁴

Viva Thornhill Woods Retirement Home

- **May 5 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Viva Thornhill Woods Retirement Home in Vaughan.¹⁹²⁵
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Viva Thornhill Woods had cases in 5 residents and 5 staff.¹⁹²⁶

¹⁹¹⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁹¹⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁹²⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁹²¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁹²² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁹²³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁹²⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁹²⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁹²⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/lut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **June 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Viva Thornhill Woods had cases in 6 residents (increase of 1) including 1 death (new), and 5 staff.¹⁹²⁷

Woodbridge Vista Care Community

- **May 7 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Woodbridge Vista Care Community LTC in Vaughan.¹⁹²⁸
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Woodbridge Vista Care Community had cases in 36 residents including 1 death, and 9 staff.¹⁹²⁹
- **May 20 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Woodbridge Vista Care Community had cases in 102 residents including 19 deaths, and 37 staff.¹⁹³⁰

Yee Hong Centre— Scarborough-McNicoll

- **April 13 2020-** An employee of the Yee Hong Centre – Scarborough-McNicoll site tested positive after exposure to an active outbreak in a different healthcare facility.¹⁹³¹
- **April 22 2020-** COVID-19 was detected in a resident of the Yee Hong Centre – Scarborough-McNicoll site. Toronto Public Health confirmed the resident's positive test on Tuesday evening, April 21, and declared a COVID-19 outbreak.¹⁹³²
- **May 6 2020-** The Yee Hong Centre – Scarborough-McNicoll site was no longer in outbreak.¹⁹³³

Yee Hong Ho Lai Oi Wan Centre

- **March 30 2020-** Yee Hong, a Markham long-term care home, had 11 ill residents, five of whom were tested and were waiting for test results, and 10 ill staff members. One resident had been hospitalized, as announced by Dr. Kurji in a news conference on March 30.¹⁹³⁴
- **April 1 2020 –** One of the employees was confirmed as testing positive for COVID-19 at Yee Hong.¹⁹³⁵
- **April 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Yee Hong Ho Lai Oi Wan Centre was over.¹⁹³⁶

¹⁹²⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTKRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁹²⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTKRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁹²⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTKRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁹³⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* June 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome/!ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTKRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁹³¹ *Yee Hong Centre for Geriatric Care.* April 13 2020. <https://www.yeehong.com/covid-19-at-yee-hong/>

¹⁹³² *Yee Hong Centre for Geriatric Care.* April 22 2020. <https://www.yeehong.com/covid-19-at-yee-hong/>

¹⁹³³ *Yee Hong Centre for Geriatric Care.* May 6 2020 <https://www.yeehong.com/covid-19-at-yee-hong/>

¹⁹³⁴ Zarzour, Kim. *Coronavirus hits Vaughan gyms, Richmond Hill hospital and Markham care homes.* [YorkRegion.com](https://www.yorkregion.com). March 30 2020. <https://www.yorkregion.com/news-story/9920197-coronavirus-hits-vaughan-gyms-richmond-hill-hospital-and-markham-care-homes/>

¹⁹³⁵ Liu, Scarlett. *Front-line workers feel overwhelmed as coronavirus hits Markham nursing home* [YorkRegion.com](https://www.yorkregion.com). April 1 2020. <https://www.yorkregion.com/news-story/9921219-front-line-workers-feel-overwhelmed-as-coronavirus-hits-markham-nursing-home/>

¹⁹³⁶ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 20 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/74bf79ec-5260-471f-b49a-779369be2c15/Daily+Update+April+20+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6qbwT>

